

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 271 527

UD 024 977

TITLE Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1984.

INSTITUTION Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.

PUB DATE Apr 86

NOTE 207p.; Document contains small print throughout.

AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Collected Works - Serials (022)

JOURNAL CIT Current Population Reports; Series P-60 n151 Apr 1986

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC09 Plus Postage.

DESCRIPTORS Blacks; *Census Figures; Employment Statistics; *Family (Sociological Unit); *Family Income; Family Size; Females; Geographic Location; Hispanic Americans; *Income; Males; Whites

ABSTRACT

This statistical compilation looks at personal income at three levels: household, family, and individual. Within each of these categories, income figures for 1984 and 1983 are related to selected characteristics such as type of residence, geographic region, race, educational level, age, size of household or family, and number of wage earners in the family. Distribution of income is shown according to racial group and in total from 1967 to 1984. Real median household income rose 2.3% to \$22,420, representing a gain for white and black households, but no significant change for Spanish-origin households. Real median family income rose for the second consecutive year. Increased employment and higher real earning levels contributed to the 2.8% increase. The increases were experienced by both white and Spanish-origin families, leaving the median for black families unchanged. The number of men and women with earnings rose substantially--an increase of 1.5 million over 1983 for men and an increase of over 2.1 million for females. The proportion of people working year-round, full-time increased for men while it remained the same for women. The median earnings for year-round, full time workers rose about 2%, placing median earnings at \$23,220 for men and \$14,780 for women. (ETS)

* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
 * from the original document. *

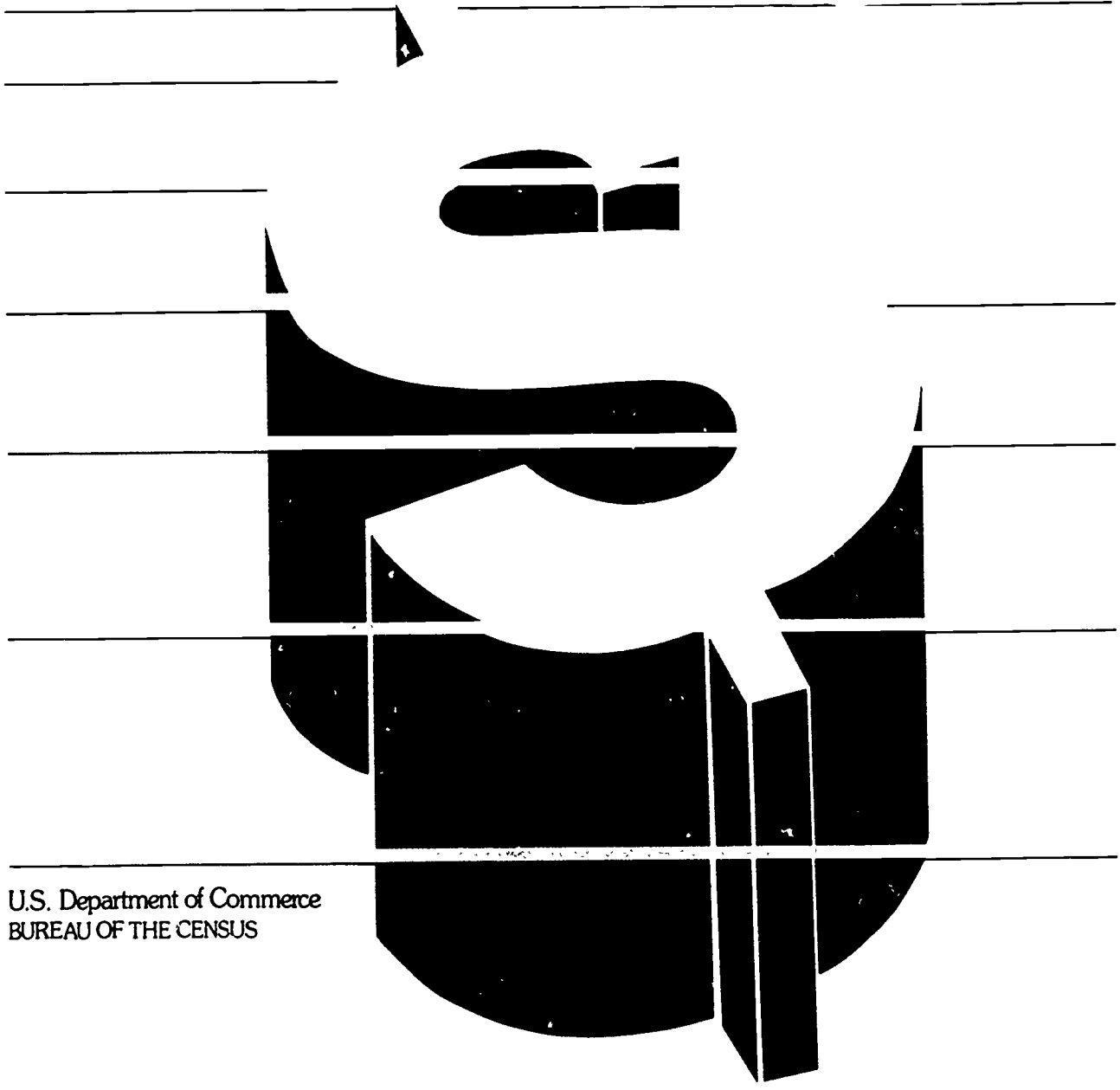
Consumer Income
Series P-60, No. 151

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1984

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.
 Minor changes have been made to improve
reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-
ment do not necessarily represent official
OERI position or policy



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

ED271527

40024977

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared in Population Division by **Edward J. Welniak**, under the general direction of **John F. Coder**, Chief, Income Statistics Branch. The historical and summary tables were programmed by **Emmett F. Spiers** and **Robert W. Cleveland**. Statistical assistance was provided by **Helen Ogle** and **Rose Mary Schade**, and typing assistance was provided by **Shirley L. Smith**. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs). Programming of the detailed tables was provided by **Thelma Varhach** and survey operations were coordinated by **Ronald Tucker** of the Demographic Surveys Division. Sampling review was conducted by **Cathy Mazur** of the Statistical Methods Division. The report was planned and produced in Publications Services Division.

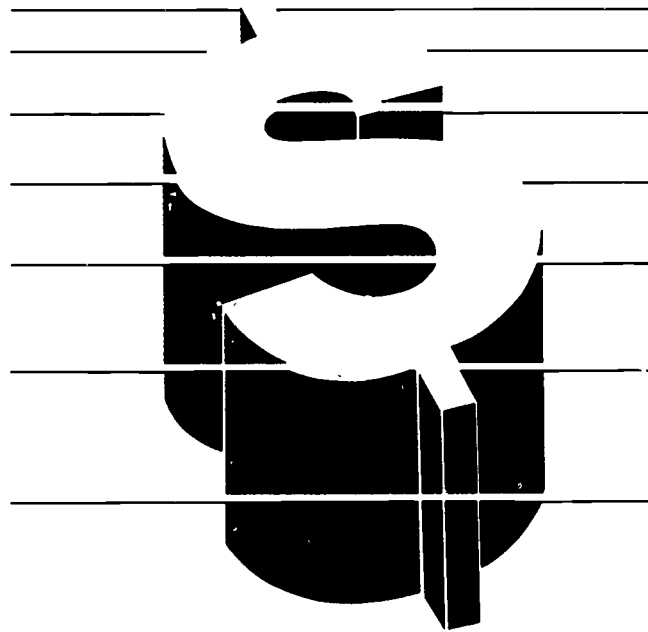
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 151

Issued April 1986

**Money Income of
Households, Families,
and Persons in the
United States: 1984**



U.S. Department of Commerce

Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary

Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary

**D. Bruce Merrifield, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs**

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director

C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

**William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields**

**Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic
and Housing Analyst**

POPULATION DIVISION

(Vacant), Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 151, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1984*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1986.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Contents

	Page
Highlights	1
Income of households	1
Income of families	1
Earnings of persons	2
Revised survey procedures	3
Revised historical series	4
Conversion to the 1980 Census Occupational Classification System	4
Related reports	5

TEXT TABLES

A. Comparison of median family money income in 1984 and 1983, by selected characteristics	2
B. Derivation of the CPS universe and population characteristics of the March 1985 CPS ...	3
C. Median income of families and persons based on revised and original weighting procedures: 1983	4
D. Median family income in 1984 and 1983 based on the revised interest imputation procedures, by selected characteristics	4
E. Distribution of households, by total money income in 1974	5
F. Distribution of families, by total money income in 1974	5
G. Distribution of persons, by total money income in 1974	5

DETAILED TABLES

Households

1. Selected characteristics of households—number of households and median income in 1984 and 1983	7
2. Households, by total money income in 1967 to 1984 (in current dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder	8
3. Households, by total money income in 1967 to 1984 (in constant 1984 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder	9
4. Summary measures of characteristics and income in 1984—selected characteristics of households, by race and Spanish origin of householder	10
5. Residence and tenure—households, by total money income in 1984 and region	18
6. Type of household—households, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder	19
7. Size of household and relationship—households, by total money income in 1984 and age of householder	21
8. Age of householder—households, by total money income in 1984 and region	24

Families

9. Selected characteristics of families—number of families and median income in 1984 and 1983 of all families and families with householders working year round full time, by race and Spanish origin of householder	26
10. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1984 (in current dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder	29

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families--Continued

	Page
11. Families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1947 to 1984 (in constant 1984 dollars), race, and Spanish origin of householder	33
12. Income at selected positions and percentage share of aggregate income in 1947 to 1984 received by each fifth and top 5 percent of families and unrelated individuals, by race of householder	37
13. Summary measures—selected family characteristics, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder	40
14. Summary measures of family characteristics and income in 1984—selected characteristics of families, by race and Spanish origin of householder	41
15. Regions and divisions—families and unrelated individuals, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder	49
16. Type of family and age of householder—families, by total money income in 1984 and race of householder	53
17. Age and sex—all unrelated individuals and nonfamily householders 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1984 and race	65
18. Size and type of family—families, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder	70
19. Number of related children under 18 years old—families, by total money income in 1984 and type of family	74
20. Age of own children—families, by total money income in 1984 and type of family	75
21. Number of earners—families with civilian members, by total money income in 1984, race, and Spanish origin of householder	76
22. Earnings of wife, by earnings of husband in 1984—married-couple families, by work experience in 1984	78
23. Years of school completed—families with householder 25 years old and over, by total money income in 1984, age, and race of householder	79
24. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1984—families and unrelated individuals, by sex, race, and Spanish origin of householder	83
25. Type of income, by total money income in 1984—families and unrelated individuals, by age of householder	90

Persons

26. Selected characteristics of persons—number with income and median income in 1984 and 1983 of all persons 15 years old and over and persons working year round full time, by sex	96
27. Total CPS population and per capita money income in 1967 to 1984 (in current and constant dollars), work experience, race, and sex	98
28. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1984 (in current dollars), work experience, race, and sex	99
29. Persons 14 years old and over, by total money income in 1947 to 1984 (in constant 1984 dollars), work experience, race, and sex	102
30. Regions and divisions—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1984, race, Spanish origin, and sex	105
31. Marital status—persons 18 years old and over, by total money income in 1984, age, race, Spanish origin, and sex	113
32. Age—persons 15 years old and over, by total money income in 1984, race, and sex	121
33. Education and total money income in 1984—persons 25 years old and over, by age, race, and sex	126
34. Education and total money earnings in 1984—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1984 of persons 18 years old and over, by age, work experience, and sex	134
35. Type of income, by income of specified type in 1984—persons 15 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, and sex	136

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued		Page
36.	Type of income, by total money income in 1984—persons 15 years old and over, by race, Spanish origin, and sex	140
37.	Occupation of longest job in 1984—civilian workers 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1984, work experience, and sex	146
38.	Occupation of longest job in 1984, race, and Spanish origin—number with earnings, mean earnings, and standard errors in 1984 of civilian workers 18 years old and over, by work experience and sex	154
39.	Work experience in 1984—civilians 15 years old and over, by total money earnings in 1984, race, Spanish origin, and sex	155

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data	159
Definitions and explanations	159
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data	165
Comparability of estimates from March 1985 CPS with estimates for previous years	167
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions	167
Collection of income and work experience data	168
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations	168
Questionnaire wording and procedures	168
Definition of the income universe	168
Underreporting of income	169
Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates	171
Source of data	171
CPS design phase-in	171
Reliability of estimates	171
Standard errors of estimated means and medians	177
Appendix C. Facsimiles of the March 1985 CPS Questionnaires	181
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card	181
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire	182
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement	187

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1.	Annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1984	165
A-2.	Comparison of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates of aggregate money income adjusted to CPS money income concepts, by type of income and reported and allocated CPS amounts	170
B-1.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (total, White)	172
B-2.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (total, White)	173
B-3.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (Black and/or Other races)	174
B-4.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (Black and/or Other races)	174
B-5.	Standard errors of estimated numbers of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (Spanish origin)	175
B-6.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984 (Spanish origin)	176

APPENDIX TABLES-Continued

	Page
B-7. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons: 1966 to 1984	178
B-8. Year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics: 1953 to 1984	179

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
 - B Base less than 75,000.
 - NA Not available.
 - X Not applicable.
 - r Revised.
-

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1984

NOTE

Estimates in the report were developed from two sample frames: one from the 1970 census, the other from the 1980 census. Since this overlap in the sample design does not permit the development of estimates for metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm categories that are comparable to either the 1980 or 1970 census definitions, figures for these residence categories have been omitted. In addition to this consideration, the estimates in this report for 1983 and 1984 reflect the introduction of new survey weighting procedures for the Spanish-origin population and a revised method of measuring interest income.

Since the initial release of these data on August 28, 1985, a minor revision has been made to the 1983 estimates. This revision affected the 1983 to 1984 comparisons. The data for 1984 were not affected. The data in this report reflect the revisions made in 1983 and, therefore, differ slightly from the data published in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 149. See the section on revised survey procedures for a further explanation of these changes.

HIGHLIGHTS

For the second year in a row median family income increased faster than inflation according to results of the March 1985 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. In 1984, median family income was \$26,430, 7.1 percent higher than the 1983 median of \$24,670. After adjusting for the 4.3-percent increase in consumer prices between 1983 and 1984, real median family income still showed a significant gain of 2.8 percent.¹

INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS

Median household income in 1984 was \$22,420, an increase of 6.6 percent over the 1983 median of \$21,020. After adjusting for the increase in consumer prices between 1983 and 1984, real median household income increased by about 2.3 percent. The 1984 median income was \$23,650 for White households, \$13,470 for Black households, and \$16,990 for Spanish-origin households. White and Black households showed an increase in real income between 1983 and 1984, but the change in Spanish-origin households was not statistically significant.²

INCOME OF FAMILIES

Increased employment and higher real earnings levels were important factors that helped boost real median family income between 1983 and 1984. Monthly civilian employment increased throughout 1984 continuing the trend that started in January of 1983. The annual average number of employed

civilians rose from 100.8 million in 1983 to 105.0 million in 1984 and the employment-to-population ratio went from 58 to 60 percent. The proportion of families with a householder working year-round, full-time rose from 55 to 57 percent, and the proportion of families with two or more earners also increased slightly from 55 to 56 percent. Both men and women working year-round, full-time experienced significant increases in real earnings.

The net gain in median family income after adjusting for the 4.3-percent increase in consumer prices was 2.8 percent. The real increase in 1984 follows a 1.6-percent rise recorded for 1983.

Increases in real median incomes were experienced by both White and Spanish-origin families in 1984. Their median incomes were \$27,690 and \$18,830, respectively. The median for Black families, \$15,430, showed no statistically significant change from 1983.

Families maintained by women with no husband present had a median income of \$12,800, 3.8 percent higher than in 1983.³ The median income of married-couple families was \$29,610, up by about the same amount, 3.7 percent, over 1983.

Two-earner families now account for about 42 percent of all families. Their median income in 1984 was \$31,710, 56 percent higher than the median of \$20,290 for one-earner families which now make up 29 percent of all families.

The median income of families with a householder with 4 or more years of college rose by 1.8 percent in real terms to \$43,170 in 1984. In contrast, families with a householder completing 4 years of high school experienced a 3.3-percent increase in median income.⁴ Their median, however, was \$26,530, well below that of the college educated group.

¹Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1983 and 1984 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1984 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1983. See table A-2 of appendix A for CPI's from 1947 to 1984.

²The increase for Black households was significant at the 90 percent confidence level.

³The 3.8-percent increase for families with a female householder, no husband present was significant at the 90 percent confidence level.

⁴The difference between the 1.8-percent increase and the 3.3-percent increase was not statistically significant.

Table A. Comparison of Median Family Money Income in 1984 and 1983, by Selected Characteristics

Characteristic	Median family money income			Percent change in real money income
	1984	1983 ^f		
		Constant dollars	Current dollars	
All families	\$26,433	\$25,724	\$24,674	*2.8
Race of Householder				
White	27,686	26,937	25,837	*2.8
Black	15,432	15,181	14,561	1.7
Spanish origin ¹	18,833	17,652	16,931	6.7
Education of Householder				
Elementary school	14,937	14,728	14,127	1.4
High school: 4 years	26,528	25,674	24,626	*3.3
College: 4 years or more	43,169	42,400	40,669	*1.8
Number of Earners				
None	11,377	10,974	10,526	*3.7
One	20,291	20,284	19,456	-
Two	31,707	31,101	29,831	*1.9
Three	39,828	38,914	37,325	*2.3
Four or more	50,278	49,824	47,790	0.9
Type of Family				
Married-couple	29,612	28,543	27,378	*3.7
Wife in paid labor force	34,668	33,518	32,150	*3.4
Wife not in paid labor force	23,582	22,991	22,052	*2.6
Male householder, no wife present	23,325	22,858	21,925	2.0
Female householder, no husband present	12,803	12,339	11,835	3.8

- Represents zero.

*Significant at the 95-percent confidence level.

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

EARNINGS OF PERSONS

The number of men and women with earnings rose substantially during 1984 as the number of employed Americans continued its expansion that began in 1983. The number of men with earnings rose to 56.5 million, up 1.5 million over 1983 and the number of women with earnings rose by 2.1 million to 55.2 million.

The proportion of male workers working year-round, full-time increased from 64 to 66 percent in 1984. The proportion for women remained at about 48 percent.

The median earnings of men and women working year-round, full-time rose at about the same rate during 1984, both up about 2.0 percent from their 1983 levels. Men had median earnings of \$23,220, while the median for women was \$14,780. The earnings level for women was 64 percent of the level for men, about the same as in 1983.

The income estimates were obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1985. The survey includes both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 746,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1985 CPS population was 234,066,000 persons, comprising 62,706,000 family householders, 139,582,000 other family members (including 50,988,000 children under 18 years old), 1,260,000 persons in unrelated subfamilies, and

30,518,000 unrelated individuals (including 250,000 children under 15 years old); unrelated individuals are persons living alone or not related to others in the household. The collection of income data in the survey, however, is restricted to persons 15 years old and over. (See table B.)

Household income differs from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated persons in the household. Household income also covers the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of only related persons in a family household.

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For further details see the section, "Reliability of Estimates," in appendix B.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments of Federal, State, local, or Social Security (FICA) taxes and before any other types of deductions such as union dues or Medicare premiums. Money income is the sum of amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and

Table B. Derivation of the CPS Universe and Population Characteristics of the March 1985 CPS

Population groups	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution
Total resident population	237,605	100.0
Minus:		
Civilian institutional population	2,793	1.2
Armed Forces living without families on post in the United States	746	0.3
Equals:		
Population total for the CPS universe	234,066	98.5
Total CPS population	234,066	100.0
Civilian noninstitutional population	233,141	99.6
Armed Forces living off post or with family on post in the United States	925	0.4
Total CPS population	234,066	100.0
In families	202,288	86.4
Family householders	62,706	26.8
Married-couple families	50,350	21.5
Male householder, no wife present	2,228	1.0
Female householder, no husband present	10,129	4.3
Other family members	139,582	59.6
Spouse of householders	50,350	21.5
Other related members 15 years old and over	38,244	16.3
Male	20,465	8.7
Female	17,779	7.6
Other related members under 15 years old	50,988	21.8
Male	26,085	11.1
Female	24,904	10.6
In unrelated subfamilies	1,260	0.5
Unrelated individuals	30,518	13.0
15 years old and over	30,268	12.9
Male	13,739	5.9
Female	16,529	7.1
Under 15 years old	250	0.1
Male	118	0.1
Female	132	0.1

worker's compensations; government and private employees pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some non-farm residents, such as the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, and medical and educational expenses. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income.⁸ Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not

derived from earnings, such as Social Security, unemployment compensation, public assistance, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income, and when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates.

In recent years the Bureau of the Census has conducted research concerning alternative measures for valuing noncash or in-kind benefits. This research has focused on the valuation of in-kind food, housing, and medical care transfers received by the low-income population. Initial results of this research were published in 1982 in Technical Paper 50, *Alternative Methods for Valuing Selected In-Kind Transfer Benefits and Measuring Their Effect on Poverty*. The Bureau has continued to update estimates yearly, with the most recent data being published in Technical Paper 55, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1984*.

REVISED SURVEY PROCEDURES

The note at the beginning of this report mentions revisions to survey procedures and estimation techniques introduced in the March 1985 CPS. The first was the change to a sample design based on the 1980 census. The second was the implementation of new survey weighting procedures for the Spanish population.

During the period from April 1984 through June 1985 the Bureau of the Census was systematically introducing a new sample design for the Current Population Survey. The purposes of this new sample design are to update the sampling frame to the 1980-census base, to improve survey efficiency, and to improve the quality of the survey estimates. By March 1985, approximately 60 percent of the sample was based on the new 1980-based sampling frame. Most geographic areas selected for the new sampling frame, about 80 percent, were also included in the 1970-based design.

While the effect of the new sample design is small on estimates of income, its introduction has temporarily prevented the development of estimates for metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm, and nonfarm residence categories. Since the mixed 1970-1980 based sampling frame cannot provide figures that are comparable to either the 1970 or 1980 census definitions for these geographic areas, they have been omitted from this report. Publication of data by residence categories will resume when estimates can be derived using the full sample from the 1980-based survey design.

The 1984 and 1983 estimates in this report are also based on revised survey weighting procedures for persons of Spanish origin. In previous years the estimation procedures used in this survey involved the inflation of weighted sample results to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was, therefore, no specific control of the survey estimates for the Spanish population. During the last several years, the Bureau of the Census has developed independent population controls for the Spanish population by sex and detailed age groups and revised weighting procedures to incorporate these new controls. It should be noted that the independent population estimates include some, but not all, illegal immigrants.

⁸The accuracy of reported and imputed CPS earnings and property income is discussed in a paper, "Measuring the Impact on Income Statistics of Reporting Differences Between the Current Population Survey and Administrative Sources," by Roger A. Harriot and Emmett F. Splers, published in the American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section*, 1974.

Overall, the revised procedures increased the Spanish population estimate from the survey by approximately 1.6 million. Since the original weighting procedures yielded underestimates of the number of Spanish and since Spanish have lower incomes, on average, than the total population the net effects of the revised weighting were slightly lower median incomes. The data in table C illustrates the effect of introducing the new weighting methods by contrasting 1983 income estimates based on the "original" and revised procedures.

Table C. Median Income of Families and Persons Based on Revised and Original Weighting Procedures: 1983

Characteristic	Revised	Original	Percent difference
Families			
Total	\$24,549	\$24,580	-0.1
White	25,719	25,757	-0.1
Black	14,532	14,506	0.2
Spanish origin ¹	16,907	16,956	-0.3
Persons			
Males, total			
White	14,590	14,631	-0.3
Black	15,359	15,401	-0.3
Spanish origin ¹	8,989	8,967	0.2
Females, total			
White	6,303	6,319	-0.3
Black	6,403	6,421	-0.3
Spanish origin ¹	5,542	5,543	-
	5,371	5,402	-0.6

-Represents zero.

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

The 1983 income estimates in this report differ slightly from those previously published. A change in the procedure for imputing interest income to nonrespondents was incorporated in the March 1985 processing system (1984 income). The 1983 estimates in this report have been revised to reflect the changes in the way interest income was imputed in 1984. (See table D.)

REVISED HISTORICAL SERIES

In an effort to improve our historical income series, data for 1966-83 have been revised. In the past, the procedure used to display income data in our time series tables for both current and constant dollars was based on either linear or Pareto interpolation of grouped data. These methods have been found to give less than satisfactory results when converting earlier grouped data to fit the present intervals displayed and when adjusting grouped income data into constant dollars. The new procedure eliminates the use of interpolation by adjusting the microdata into constant dollars and tabulating into the present display intervals. This procedure was not used on data prior to 1966 because the microdata files are no longer available. Tables E through G exemplifies for the year 1974 the impact of the new procedure on the income distributions for households, families, and persons.

CONVERSION TO THE 1980 CENSUS OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification system (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new

Table D. Median Family Income in 1984 and in 1983 Based on Revised Interest Imputation Procedures, by Selected Characteristics

(In 1984 constant dollars)

Characteristic	1984 median	1983			
		Revised		Published	
		Median	Percent change (1983-84)	Median	Percent change (1983-84)
Total	\$26,433	\$25,724	2.8	\$25,594	3.3
Race and Spanish Origin					
White	27,686	26,937	2.8	26,814	3.3
Black	15,432	15,181	1.7	15,150	1.9
Spanish origin ¹	18,833	17,652	6.7	17,327	6.8
Region					
Northeast	28,487	27,853	2.3	27,770	2.6
Midwest	26,753	25,900	3.3	25,792	3.7
South	24,094	23,543	2.3	23,437	2.8
West	28,077	26,764	4.9	26,597	5.6
Type of Family					
Married couple	29,612	28,543	3.7	28,429	4.2
Male householder, no wife present	23,325	22,858	2.0	22,697	2.8
Female householder, no husband present	12,803	12,339	3.8	12,270	4.3

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table E. Distribution of Households, by Total Money Income in 1974

(In current and constant 1984 dollars)

Intervals	Current dollars		Constant 1984 dollars	
	New	Old	New	Old
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$2,500	7.6	7.6	1.9	2.4
\$2,500 to \$4,999	13.0	13.0	4.9	4.8
\$5,000 to \$7,499	12.1	12.0	6.8	6.4
\$7,500 to \$9,999	11.5	11.5	5.8	5.9
\$10,000 to \$12,499	12.2	11.8	5.8	5.8
\$12,500 to \$14,999	9.7	10.1	5.9	5.6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	15.3	15.3	10.8	11.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999	8.7	8.7	11.3	11.2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	6.7	6.6	19.0	21.2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2.1	2.3	16.4	14.3
\$50,000 or more	1.0	1.0	11.4	11.5

Table F. Distribution of Families, by Total Money Income in 1974

(In current and constant 1984 dollars)

Intervals	Current dollars		Constant 1984 dollars	
	New	Old	New	Old
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$2,500	3.6	3.7	1.3	2.3
\$2,500 to \$4,999	9.1	8.9	1.9	1.2
\$5,000 to \$7,499	11.1	11.0	3.7	3.6
\$7,500 to \$9,999	11.5	11.6	4.7	4.6
\$10,000 to \$12,499	13.1	12.7	5.2	5.2
\$12,500 to \$14,999	11.1	11.5	5.3	5.2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	18.1	18.1	10.8	10.9
\$20,000 to \$24,999	10.5	10.5	11.9	11.8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8.1	8.0	21.8	27.1
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2.6	2.7	19.7	14.4
\$50,000 or more	1.2	1.2	13.7	13.8

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to the new occupational classification system, see the February 1983 issue of *Employment and Earnings* by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Table G. Distribution of Persons, by Total Money Income in 1974

(In current and constant 1984 dollars)

Intervals	Current dollars		Constant 1984 dollars	
	New	Old	New	Old
Males				
Total with income ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss ...	13.9	14.0	7.9	8.1
\$2,000 to \$3,999	12.2	12.2	5.5	5.3
\$4,000 to \$5,999	10.9	10.9	6.1	6.0
\$6,000 to \$7,999	10.6	10.6	5.7	5.7
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10.1	10.1	5.3	5.2
\$10,000 to \$12,499	13.7	12.9	6.4	6.6
\$12,500 to \$14,999	8.7	9.4	6.9	6.1
\$15,000 to \$19,999	10.8	10.8	12.0	12.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	4.4	4.4	12.0	12.0
\$25,000 or more	4.7	4.7	32.3	32.5
Females				
Total with income ..	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss ...	35.2	35.2	18.1	18.7
\$2,000 to \$3,999	23.9	23.9	15.7	15.1
\$4,000 to \$5,999	15.4	15.4	13.9	13.6
\$6,000 to \$7,999	10.8	10.8	9.8	10.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6.7	6.7	8.3	8.1
\$10,000 to \$12,499	4.5	4.4	8.4	8.9
\$12,500 to \$14,999	1.6	1.8	7.6	6.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1.3	1.3	9.0	9.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	0.3	0.3	4.8	4.9
\$25,000 or more	0.2	0.2	4.3	4.4

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels have been published in Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 146. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the Special Labor Force Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1984 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, and households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 149.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the March 1978 Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-60, No. 122, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Households: 1980 to 1995*. This report contains projections of income distributions for households by type of household and age of householder in terms of constant 1977 dollars. For each of the years, separate projected distributions are shown for selected annual growth rates. The tables also contain projected aggregate income distributions in addition to the projected number of units. The P-60, No. 122 report updates information contained in Series P-23, No. 47, *Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals*.

Data on the educational attainment of persons have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 139,

Lifetime Earnings Estimates for Men and Women in the United States: 1979. Included in the report are estimates of expected lifetime earnings in 1981 constant dollars (based upon 1979-centered data) by years of school completed, age, and sex, for all persons and for year-round, full-time workers.

A historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper 17, *Trends in the Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964*, published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm, and farm populations. Similar data are shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics. An update to Technical Paper 17 is forthcoming. This report will contain income summary measures such as means, medians, shares of aggregate income, and Gini ratios for families and persons by various demographic characteristics for the years 1947 through 1979 in constant 1977 dollars.

Data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1984 appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 150, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Selected Noncash Benefits: 1984*.

Decennial census. Income data collected in the 1980 Census of Population appear in PHC80-S1-1, Supplementary Report, *Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*. The report shows basic distributions of households, families, and unrelated individuals by total money income in 1979, for the United States, each of the

States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 1 million or more. Summary income statistics for households, families, and persons are presented in PHC80-2, Parts 2 to 53, *Census Tracts*; PHC80-3, Parts 2 to 53, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*; PHC80-4, Parts 2 to 53, *Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress*; PHC80-S2, Parts 2 to 53, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*; PC80-1-C, Parts 2 to 53, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*; and PC80-1-D, Parts 2 to 53, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

Statistics on income in 1979 collected in the March 1980 CPS differ from data from the 1980 decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. First, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post; these two groups were included in the census. Second, college students were generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals.

Third, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 95 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1980 census.

In general, the census provides higher estimates of income than the CPS. Median family income reported in the 1980 census was about \$19,917, 1.7 percent higher than the comparable figure of \$19,587 derived from the March 1980 CPS.

3. 1980 1980 1980

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Households—Number of Households and Median Income in 1984 and 1983

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. AN ASTERISK (*) PRECEDING PERCENT CHANGE INDICATES STATISTICALLY SIGNIFICANT CHANGE AT THE 95-PERCENT CONFIDENCE LEVEL. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	1984			1983			PERCENT CHANGE (MEDIAN INCOME)	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME		NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	MEDIAN INCOME		IN CURRENT DOLLARS	IN 1984 DOLLARS
		VALUE (DOLLARS)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)		VALUE (DOLLARS)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLLARS)		
TOTAL	86 789	22 415	102	85 290	21 018	95	*6.6	*2.3
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS								
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION								
NORTHEAST	18 348	23 550	274	18 199	21 925	212	*7.4	*3.0
NORTH CENTRAL	21 697	22 586	213	21 481	21 242	178	*6.3	2.0
SOUTH	29 581	20 623	171	28 773	19 531	170	*5.6	1.3
WEST	17 163	24 457	224	16 838	22 335	209	*9.5	*5.0
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER ¹								
WHITE	75 328	23 647	119	74 170	22 035	99	*7.3	*2.9
BLACK	9 480	13 471	259	9 243	12 473	233	*8.0	3.6
SPANISH ORIGIN	4 883	16 992	426	4 666	15 794	403	*7.6	3.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER								
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	60 025	27 307	119	59 298	25 556	113	*6.9	*2.5
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 683	29 773	151	47 571	27 465	130	*8.4	*4.0
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 416	17 665	785	1 288	15 654	812	*12.8	8.2
WIDOWED	1 620	11 803	408	1 661	11 822	380	-0.2	-4.2
DIVORCED	3 535	22 190	464	3 328	20 677	409	*7.3	2.9
SINGLE	5 772	18 836	355	5 450	17 437	301	*8.0	3.6
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	26 763	12 764	142	25 992	11 847	108	*7.7	*3.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 667	28 373	538	2 510	26 413	644	*7.4	3.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 467	9 661	314	2 574	8 886	278	*8.7	4.3
WIDOWED	9 728	9 215	132	9 449	9 093	137	1.3	-2.8
DIVORCED	6 265	15 214	232	6 036	13 555	255	*12.2	*7.7
SINGLE	5 606	14 188	268	5 424	13 312	259	*6.6	2.2
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER								
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	81 793	22 194	105	80 468	20 831	98	*6.5	*2.2
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 481	26 069	570	3 429	24 013	481	*8.6	4.1
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 515	26 281	948	1 393	24 748	871	6.2	1.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 438	14 028	251	5 458	13 376	223	*4.9	0.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 013	23 735	185	19 786	21 728	152	*9.2	*4.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 481	29 784	253	16 569	27 708	245	*7.5	*3.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 628	31 516	337	12 523	30 334	289	*3.9	-0.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 073	24 094	307	13 128	22 987	284	*4.8	0.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 155	12 799	144	17 827	11 972	115	*6.9	*2.5
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD								
1 PERSON	20 602	11 512	123	19 847	10 942	114	*5.2	0.9
2 PERSONS	27 389	22 614	186	26 796	21 237	157	*6.5	*2.1
3 PERSONS	15 465	27 929	274	15 143	25 758	229	*8.4	*4.0
4 PERSONS	13 631	31 034	255	13 617	29 185	279	*6.3	2.0
5 PERSONS	6 108	30 824	375	6 090	28 049	409	*9.9	*5.4
6 PERSONS	2 299	28 312	730	2 389	26 907	522	5.2	0.9
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 296	26 289	1 006	1 409	23 536	878	*11.7	7.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	12 641	10 892	148	12 966	10 511	140	*3.6	-0.6
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 744	10 087	186	7 001	9 326	153	*8.2	3.7
8 YEARS	5 896	11 947	234	5 966	11 989	196	-0.4	*4.4
HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	41 738	20 359	133	41 328	19 032	134	*7.0	*2.6
1 TO 3 YEARS	11 103	14 849	214	10 991	13 812	210	*7.5	3.1
4 YEARS	30 635	22 418	156	30 338	20 949	139	*7.0	*2.6
COLLEGE: TOTAL	32 410	31 449	184	30 996	30 135	174	*4.4	0.1
1 TO 3 YEARS	14 404	25 772	235	13 699	24 763	254	*4.1	-0.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 006	37 147	283	17 297	34 918	272	*6.4	*2.0
TENURE								
OWNER OCCUPIED	55 845	27 282	130	55 051	25 661	124	*6.5	*2.0
RENTER OCCUPIED	29 369	15 719	127	28 692	14 645	128	*7.3	*3.0
OCCUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	1 573	11 781	508	1 548	10 748	428	9.6	5.1

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	86 789	(NA)	233 516	(NA)	2.69	2 383.5	(NA)	27 464	101	10 207
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS										
TOTAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE										
TOTAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000										
TOTAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS										
TOTAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
NORTHEAST	18 348	21.1	49 276	21.1	2.69	525.6	22.1	28 645	227	10 666
MIDWEST	21 697	25.0	58 587	25.1	2.70	577.4	24.2	26 612	188	9 856
SOUTH	29 581	34.1	79 165	33.9	2.68	775.1	32.5	26 203	174	9 791
WEST	17 163	19.8	46 489	19.9	2.71	505.4	21.2	29 450	212	10 873
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	81 793	94.2	218 268	93.5	2.67	2 229.2	93.5	27 254	104	10 213
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 481	4.0	8 463	3.6	2.43	106.0	4.4	30 460	490	12 529
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 515	1.7	6 785	2.9	4.48	48.3	2.0	31 898	786	7 123
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	60 025	69.2	177 499	76.0	2.96	1 917.9	80.5	31 952	126	10 805
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 663	54.9	157 491	67.4	3.30	1 633.9	68.8	34 267	144	10 375
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 416	1.6	2 460	1.1	1.74	32.2	1.4	22 750	687	13 092
SEPARATED	1 068	1.2	1 880	0.8	1.76	24.5	1.0	22 978	783	13 059
OTHER	347	0.4	580	0.2	1.67	7.7	0.3	22 050	1 425	13 200
WIDOWED	1 620	1.9	2 894	1.1	1.54	28.4	1.2	17 545	605	11 392
DIVORCED	3 535	4.1	5 853	2.5	1.66	92.7	3.9	26 225	759	15 838
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 772	6.7	9 199	3.9	1.59	130.7	5.5	22 639	322	14 204
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	26 763	30.8	56 018	24.0	2.09	465.6	19.5	17 397	134	8 312
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 667	3.1	8 482	3.6	3.18	89.6	3.8	33 615	647	10 568
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 497	2.9	7 122	3.0	2.85	32.5	1.4	13 032	326	4 570
SEPARATED	2 092	2.4	6 184	2.6	2.96	26.7	1.1	12 748	345	8 313
OTHER	405	0.5	938	0.4	2.32	5.9	0.2	14 501	934	6 263
WIDOWED	9 728	11.2	15 608	6.7	1.60	135.8	5.7	13 964	196	8 703
DIVORCED	6 265	7.2	14 479	6.2	2.31	111.0	4.7	17 721	229	7 668
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	5 606	6.5	10 327	4.4	1.84	96.5	4.1	17 222	258	9 348
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 438	6.3	12 657	5.4	2.33	90.5	3.8	16 644	230	7 151
25 TO 34 YEARS	20 013	23.1	57 277	24.5	2.86	523.9	22.0	26 178	160	9 147
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 481	20.1	60 509	25.9	3.46	583.7	24.5	33 389	230	9 646
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 828	14.6	39 753	17.0	3.15	454.6	19.1	36 003	306	11 437
55 TO 64 YEARS	13 073	15.1	31 151	13.3	2.38	398.9	16.7	30 516	310	12 806
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 155	20.9	32 169	13.8	1.77	331.9	13.9	18 279	182	10 316
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
ONE PERSON	20 602	23.7	20 602	8.8	1.00	315.8	13.2	15 327	131	15 327
TWO PERSONS	27 389	31.6	55 672	23.8	2.00	763.4	32.0	27 873	179	13 713
THREE PERSONS	15 465	17.8	47 177	20.2	3.00	494.6	20.8	31 983	245	10 484
FOUR PERSONS	13 611	15.7	54 958	23.5	4.00	475.6	20.0	34 891	264	8 654
FIVE PERSONS	6 108	7.0	30 838	13.2	5.00	216.8	9.1	35 499	430	7 031
SIX PERSONS	2 299	2.6	14 016	6.0	6.00	77.0	3.2	33 489	686	5 494
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 296	1.5	10 254	4.4	7.91	40.3	1.7	31 132	834	3 935



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	62 232	100.0	180 650	100.0	2.90	2 000.1	100.0	32 140	122	11 072
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	16 943	27.2	47 504	26.3	2.80	741.8	37.1	43 782	287	15 615
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 782	14.1	25 539	14.1	2.91	396.6	19.8	45 159	404	15 529
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 603	10.6	19 677	10.9	2.98	309.3	15.5	46 847	489	15 719
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	2 179	3.5	5 861	3.2	2.69	87.3	4.4	40 045	653	14 891
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	8 160	13.1	21 966	12.2	2.69	345.2	17.3	42 300	407	15 715
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 528	2.5	4 415	2.4	2.89	73.8	3.7	48 285	792	16 707
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	15 149	24.3	40 108	22.2	2.65	478.6	23.9	31 591	243	11 932
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 981	3.2	5 400	3.0	2.73	69.4	3.5	35 056	601	12 861
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 757	10.9	19 053	10.5	2.82	236.6	11.8	35 013	420	12 417
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	6 411	10.3	15 655	8.7	2.44	172.5	8.6	26 914	298	11 021
SERVICE WORKERS	6 626	10.6	18 231	10.1	2.75	135.3	6.8	20 422	258	7 419
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	400	0.6	926	0.5	2.32	4.2	0.2	10 513	608	10 202
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 271	2.0	3 970	2.2	3.12	40.5	2.0	31 876	278	6 790
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	4 956	8.0	13 334	7.4	2.69	90.5	4.5	18 271	274	6 298
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 299	3.7	7 175	4.0	3.12	45.2	2.3	19 651	943	6 620
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 075	1.7	3 380	1.9	3.14	22.4	1.1	20 808	545	6 011
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 224	2.0	3 795	2.1	3.10	22.8	1.1	18 635	216	9 502
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	10 649	17.1	34 335	19.0	3.22	326.3	16.3	30 638	352	9 495
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 676	5.9	11 916	6.6	3.24	113.2	5.7	30 784	273	9 506
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 973	11.2	22 419	12.4	3.22	213.1	10.7	30 562	195	8 191
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	10 499	16.9	33 120	18.3	3.15	271.3	13.6	25 837	289	8 408
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 776	7.7	14 845	8.2	3.11	124.8	6.2	26 135	339	8 606
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 533	5.7	11 501	6.4	3.26	99.0	4.9	28 016	392	7 009
HANDLERS, EGPT., CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	2 191	3.5	6 774	3.7	3.09	47.5	2.4	21 672	(8)	(8)
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	67	0.1	177	0.1	(8)	1.8	0.1	(8)	(8)	(8)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER¹										
TOTAL	85 969	100.0	230 867	100.0	2.69	2 362.0	100.0	27 475	102	10 231
WORKED LAST YEAR	62 232	72.4	180 650	78.2	2.90	2 000.1	84.7	32 140	122	11 072
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	55 451	64.5	164 263	71.2	2.96	1 867.5	79.1	33 678	129	11 369
50 TO 52 WEEKS	45 213	52.6	135 004	58.5	2.99	1 636.6	69.3	36 197	145	12 122
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 373	1.6	4 018	1.7	2.93	38.7	1.6	28 183	674	9 631
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 823	3.3	8 225	3.6	2.91	73.0	3.1	25 863	449	8 877
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 575	3.0	7 326	3.2	2.85	58.1	2.5	22 553	433	7 927
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 230	2.6	6 286	2.7	2.82	41.4	1.8	18 575	429	6 590
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 237	1.4	3 404	1.5	2.75	19.7	0.8	15 914	612	5 784
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	6 781	7.9	16 387	7.1	2.42	132.7	5.6	19 565	318	8 096
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 929	3.4	7 047	3.1	2.41	64.4	2.7	22 003	525	9 144
48 TO 49 WEEKS	278	0.3	573	0.2	2.06	5.9	0.2	21 113	1 586	10 225
40 TO 47 WEEKS	663	0.8	1 586	0.7	2.39	13.5	0.6	20 444	903	8 542
27 TO 39 WEEKS	687	0.8	1 694	0.7	2.46	12.3	0.5	17 916	761	7 269
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 068	1.2	2 734	1.2	2.56	16.9	0.7	15 840	613	6 185
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 157	1.3	2 754	1.2	2.38	19.6	0.8	16 937	849	7 118
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	23 737	27.6	50 217	21.8	2.12	361.9	15.3	15 246	134	7 207
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 744	7.8	17 929	7.7	2.66	93.4	3.9	13 854	198	5 212
8 YEARS	5 896	6.8	13 736	5.9	2.33	97.7	4.1	16 577	254	7 116
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 103	12.8	30 324	13.0	2.73	209.3	8.8	18 849	200	6 901
4 YEARS	30 635	35.3	84 405	36.1	2.76	787.3	33.0	25 698	139	9 327
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS OR MORE	14 404	16.6	38 716	16.6	2.69	422.7	17.7	29 344	223	10 917
4 YEARS OR MORE	18 006	20.7	48 406	20.7	2.69	773.1	32.4	42 938	290	15 972
4 YEARS	9 948	11.5	26 335	11.3	2.65	396.1	16.6	39 815	361	15 040
5 YEARS OR MORE	8 058	9.3	22 071	9.5	2.74	377.1	15.8	46 795	463	17 085
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	86 789	100.0	233 516	100.0	2.69	2 383.5	100.0	27 464	101	10 207
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	50 279	57.9	136 252	58.3	2.71	1 428.5	59.9	28 411	137	10 484
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	35 246	40.4	93 404	40.0	2.65	925.5	38.8	26 258	150	9 909
SAME COUNTY	19 762	22.8	52 970	22.7	2.68	495.8	20.8	25 090	196	9 361
DIFFERENT COUNTY	15 484	17.8	40 434	17.3	2.61	429.7	18.0	27 749	232	10 626
WITHIN A STATE	7 953	9.2	20 515	8.8	2.58	217.3	9.1	27 318	319	10 591
BETWEEN STATES	7 530	8.7	19 919	8.5	2.65	212.4	8.9	28 204	337	10 662
CONTIGUOUS	2 268	2.6	6 014	2.6	2.65	63.0	2.6	27 766	586	10 475
NONCONTIGUOUS	5 262	6.1	13 905	6.0	2.64	149.4	6.3	28 393	410	10 744
ABROAD	1 264	1.5	3 860	1.7	3.05	29.5	1.2	23 380	799	7 654

¹EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	75 328	(NA)	198 974	(NA)	2.64	2 154.2	(NA)	28 597	111	10 826
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS										
TOTAL	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS										
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
NORTHEAST	16 244	21.6	43 185	21.7	2.66	482.5	22.4	29 702	245	11 173
MIDWEST	19 599	26.0	52 280	26.3	2.67	537.0	24.9	27 398	199	10 271
SOUTH	24 283	32.2	63 115	31.7	2.60	679.8	31.6	27 995	200	10 771
WEST	15 202	20.2	40 394	20.3	2.66	454.9	21.1	29 922	228	11 261
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	71 077	94.4	186 316	93.6	2.62	2 017.2	93.6	28 381	114	10 827
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3 052	4.1	7 375	3.7	2.42	95.4	4.4	31 273	528	12 940
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 200	1.6	5 283	2.7	4.40	41.5	1.9	34 601	925	7 860
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	53 868	71.5	157 942	79.4	2.93	1 760.0	81.7	32 674	135	11 144
HARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 444	57.7	141 310	71.0	3.25	1 508.9	70.0	34 732	152	10 678
HARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 013	1.3	1 727	0.9	1.70	25.4	1.2	25 024	846	14 684
SEPARATED	751	1.0	1 288	0.6	1.71	19.6	0.9	26 080	978	15 210
OTHER	262	0.3	438	0.2	1.67	5.8	0.3	21 995	1 663	13 138
WIDOWED	1 386	1.8	2 051	1.0	1.48	25.8	1.2	18 582	681	12 560
DIVORCED	3 078	4.1	5 085	2.6	1.65	84.1	3.9	27 331	508	16 542
SINGLE (NEVER HARRIED)	4 947	6.6	7 770	3.9	1.57	115.9	5.4	23 438	351	14 922
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	21 461	28.5	41 032	20.6	1.91	394.1	18.3	18 364	156	9 605
HARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 199	2.9	6 734	3.4	3.06	77.0	3.6	35 024	745	11 438
HARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 668	2.2	4 299	2.2	2.58	23.1	1.1	13 832	434	5 365
SEPARATED	1 340	1.8	3 614	1.8	2.70	18.2	0.8	13 614	473	5 048
OTHER	328	0.4	685	0.3	2.09	4.8	0.2	14 726	1 070	7 039
WIDOWED	8 304	11.0	12 131	6.1	1.46	120.0	5.6	14 451	218	9 892
DIVORCED	5 203	6.9	11 415	5.7	2.19	95.9	4.5	18 426	258	8 399
SINGLE (NEVER HARRIED)	4 087	5.4	6 453	3.2	1.58	78.2	3.6	19 121	310	12 110
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 626	6.1	10 589	5.3	2.29	80.8	3.8	17 472	248	7 633
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 010	22.6	48 194	24.2	2.83	467.6	21.7	27 490	174	9 703
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 024	19.9	51 750	26.0	3.44	522.6	24.3	34 784	250	10 098
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 792	14.3	33 398	16.8	3.09	407.8	18.9	37 792	337	12 212
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 471	15.2	26 786	13.5	2.34	367.0	17.0	31 996	339	13 702
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 406	21.8	28 257	14.2	1.72	308.3	14.3	18 790	195	10 909
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
ONE PERSON	17 876	23.7	17 876	9.0	1.00	282.7	13.1	15 812	143	15 812
TWO PERSONS	24 558	32.6	49 755	25.0	2.00	710.6	33.0	28 935	192	14 281
THREE PERSONS	13 336	17.7	40 560	20.4	3.00	447.9	20.8	33 583	267	11 042
FOUR PERSONS	11 795	15.7	47 437	23.8	4.00	428.2	19.9	36 300	286	9 026
FIVE PERSONS	5 061	6.7	25 466	12.8	5.00	189.3	8.8	37 398	485	7 433
SIX PERSONS	1 819	2.4	11 056	5.6	6.00	65.6	3.0	36 082	791	5 937
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	882	1.2	6 823	3.4	7.73	30.0	1.4	33 963	1 017	4 392



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	54 597	100.0	157 155	100.0	2.88	1 810.4	100.0	33 159	133	11 520
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	15 606	28.6	43 664	27.8	2.80	691.5	38.2	44 306	302	15 836
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	8 170	15.0	23 712	15.1	2.90	373.3	20.6	45 687	422	15 742
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	6 176	11.3	18 370	11.7	2.97	292.6	16.2	47 380	509	15 930
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 994	3.7	5 342	3.4	2.68	80.6	4.5	40 441	689	15 095
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 436	13.6	19 952	12.7	2.68	318.2	17.6	42 790	432	15 947
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 405	2.6	4 012	2.6	2.46	68.6	3.8	42 808	839	17 093
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	13 352	24.5	35 034	22.3	2.62	433.2	23.9	32 447	264	12 366
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 699	3.1	4 531	2.9	2.87	60.9	3.4	35 861	661	13 449
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 323	11.6	17 812	11.3	2.62	225.6	12.5	35 574	436	12 665
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	5 350	9.8	12 691	8.1	2.38	145.7	8.1	27 530	334	11 561
SERVICE WORKERS	4 873	8.9	12 958	8.2	2.66	105.3	5.8	21 614	311	8 129
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	1 209	0.4	434	0.3	2.07	2.3	0.1	11 077	1 123	5 342
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 073	2.0	3 342	2.1	3.11	35.2	1.9	32 784	653	10 527
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 045	1.9	6 509	4.1	2.56	67.8	3.7	18 889	334	7 388
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2 074	3.8	6 509	4.1	3.14	41.6	2.3	20 047	564	6 388
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	1 045	1.9	3 292	2.1	3.15	21.6	1.2	20 634	945	6 550
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 029	1.9	3 217	2.0	3.13	20.0	1.1	19 451	608	6 223
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	9 824	18.0	31 447	20.0	3.20	303.4	16.8	30 888	226	9 649
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 381	6.2	10 848	6.9	3.21	104.3	5.8	30 850	367	9 615
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	6 443	11.8	20 599	13.1	3.20	199.1	11.0	30 909	285	9 667
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	8 805	16.1	27 382	17.4	3.11	233.6	12.9	26 536	212	8 532
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	4 007	7.3	12 213	7.8	3.05	107.3	5.9	26 779	314	8 786
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	3 080	5.6	9 892	6.3	3.21	86.1	4.9	28 595	366	8 902
HANDLERS, EOPT, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	1 718	3.1	5 277	3.4	3.07	36.3	2.1	22 277	440	7 253
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	63	0.1	161	0.1	(8)	1.7	0.1	(8)	(8)	(8)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER¹										
TOTAL	74 672	100.0	196 891	100.0	2.64	2 136.5	100.0	28 612	111	10 851
WORKED LAST YEAR	54 597	73.1	157 155	79.8	2.88	1 810.4	84.7	33 159	133	11 520
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	48 888	65.5	143 784	73.0	2.94	1 691.5	76.2	34 599	140	11 764
50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 082	53.7	119 065	60.5	2.97	1 485.5	69.5	37 062	157	12 476
48 TO 49 WEEKS	1 169	1.6	3 324	1.7	2.84	34.6	1.6	29 624	760	10 423
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 467	3.3	7 095	3.6	2.88	65.6	3.1	26 589	487	9 246
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 258	3.0	6 295	3.2	2.79	51.6	2.4	22 867	470	8 200
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 882	2.5	5 263	2.7	2.80	37.0	1.7	19 658	481	7 030
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 029	1.4	2 741	1.4	2.67	17.1	0.8	16 653	696	6 248
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 710	7.6	13 371	6.8	2.34	119.0	5.6	20 833	363	8 896
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 447	3.3	5 769	2.9	2.36	57.7	2.7	23 582	607	10 001
48 TO 49 WEEKS	244	0.3	484	0.2	1.98	5.4	0.3	22 136	1 740	11 163
40 TO 47 WEEKS	591	0.8	1 416	0.7	2.39	12.6	0.6	21 245	973	8 872
27 TO 39 WEEKS	581	0.8	1 401	0.7	2.41	10.9	0.5	18 719	863	7 765
14 TO 26 WEEKS	879	1.2	2 151	1.1	2.45	15.1	0.7	17 131	702	6 999
13 WEEKS OR LESS	968	1.3	2 150	1.1	2.22	17.4	0.8	17 936	973	8 074
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	20 075	26.9	39 736	20.2	1.98	326.1	15.3	16 245	151	8 207
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
ELEMENTARY:	5 113	6.8	13 304	6.7	2.60	74.1	3.4	14 501	230	5 573
LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 207	6.9	11 704	5.9	2.25	88.5	4.1	17 002	272	7 564
8 YEARS	8 986	11.9	23 447	11.8	2.61	178.8	8.3	19 894	228	7 625
HIGH SCHOOL:	27 022	35.9	73 199	36.8	2.71	717.2	33.3	26 541	149	9 798
1 TO 3 YEARS	12 670	16.8	33 618	16.9	2.65	382.8	17.8	30 215	241	11 386
4 YEARS	16 330	21.7	43 702	22.0	2.68	712.7	33.1	43 642	308	16 307
COLLEGE:	9 024	12.0	23 752	11.9	2.63	365.8	17.0	40 531	386	15 400
4 YEARS OR MORE	7 305	9.7	19 951	10.0	2.73	345.9	16.1	47 486	492	17 388
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	75 328	100.0	198 974	100.0	2.64	2 154.2	100.0	28 597	111	10 826
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	43 999	58.4	116 928	58.8	2.66	1 297.3	60.2	29 484	149	11 095
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	30 421	40.4	79 353	39.9	2.61	834.3	38.7	27 425	165	10 514
DIFFERENT COUNTY	16 541	22.0	43 464	21.8	2.63	439.5	20.4	16 570	220	10 111
SAME COUNTY	13 880	18.4	35 888	18.0	2.59	394.8	18.3	28 484	248	11 001
DIFFERENT STATE	7 226	9.6	18 391	9.2	2.55	200.5	9.3	27 743	336	10 900
WITHIN A STATE	6 654	8.8	17 497	8.8	2.63	194.3	9.0	29 204	365	11 107
BETWEEN STATES	2 032	2.7	5 389	2.7	2.64	57.5	2.7	28 210	625	10 668
CONTIGUOUS	4 617	6.1	12 108	6.1	2.62	136.9	6.4	29 643	448	11 302
NONCONTIGUOUS	909	1.2	2 694	1.4	2.96	22.6	1.0	24 871	996	8 389
ABROAD										

¹EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOL.S.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	9 480	(NA)	28 055	(NA)	2.96	170.3	(NA)	17 966	221	6 071
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS										
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS										
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
NORTHEAST	1 860	19.6	5 296	18.9	2.85	34.9	20.5	18 790	508	6 598
MIDWEST	1 863	19.6	5 549	19.8	2.98	33.8	19.9	18 157	500	6 094
SOUTH	4 924	51.9	14 920	53.2	3.03	84.6	49.7	17 186	276	5 672
WEST	834	8.8	2 290	8.2	2.75	16.9	9.0	20 314	670	7 398
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	8 874	93.6	25 903	92.3	2.92	156.7	92.0	17 662	228	6 051
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	356	3.5	863	3.1	2.57	7.8	4.6	23 362	1 286	9 092
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	270	2.9	1 268	4.6	4.76	5.7	3.4	21 250	1 135	4 461
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 685	49.2	14 305	51.0	3.07	108.8	63.9	23 324	350	7 607
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 077	32.5	11 536	41.1	3.75	83.7	49.2	27 208	442	7 258
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	349	3.7	629	2.2	1.80	5.6	3.3	16 143	1 114	8 961
SEPARATED	295	3.1	557	2.0	1.89	4.5	2.6	15 119	1 105	8 013
OTHER	54	0.6	72	0.3	(8)	1.2	0.7	(8)	(8)	(8)
WIDOWED	211	2.2	398	1.4	1.86	2.2	1.3	10 429	818	5 595
DIVORCED	405	4.3	688	2.5	1.70	7.4	4.3	18 262	904	10 763
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	623	6.6	1 058	3.8	1.70	9.8	5.8	15 809	777	9 306
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 815	50.8	13 750	49.0	2.86	61.5	36.1	12 776	230	4 474
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	392	4.1	1 475	5.3	3.77	10.2	6.0	25 984	1 170	6 897
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	777	8.2	2 673	9.5	3.44	8.8	5.2	11 382	480	3 310
SEPARATED	710	7.5	2 447	8.7	3.45	7.9	4.7	11 173	485	3 242
OTHER	67	0.7	225	0.8	(8)	0.9	0.5	(8)	(8)	(8)
WIDOWED	1 271	13.4	3 109	11.1	2.45	13.4	7.9	10 555	381	4 315
DIVORCED	950	10.0	2 807	10.0	2.95	13.3	7.8	13 968	482	4 728
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 425	15.0	3 685	13.1	2.59	15.8	9.3	11 091	369	4 288
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 669	7.1	1 743	6.2	2.61	6.9	4.1	10 387	443	3 984
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 470	26.1	7 403	26.4	3.00	41.9	24.6	16 956	375	5 658
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 947	20.5	6 834	24.4	3.51	43.7	25.7	22 459	533	6 398
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 488	15.7	5 047	18.0	3.39	34.6	20.3	23 215	648	6 846
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 350	14.2	3 572	12.7	2.65	24.5	14.4	18 135	616	6 883
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 556	16.4	3 455	12.3	2.22	18.7	11.0	12 062	415	5 425
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
ONE PERSON	2 367	25.0	2 367	8.4	1.00	26.4	15.5	11 175	293	11 175
TWO PERSONS	2 391	25.2	5 022	17.9	2.00	40.9	24.0	17 123	407	8 152
THREE PERSONS	1 795	18.9	5 605	20.0	3.00	36.0	21.1	20 035	538	6 415
FOUR PERSONS	1 441	15.2	5 953	21.2	4.00	33.3	19.6	23 141	629	5 601
FIVE PERSONS	800	8.4	4 141	14.8	5.00	19.2	11.3	23 989	880	4 632
SIX PERSONS	370	3.9	2 298	8.2	6.00	7.7	4.5	20 854	1 142	3 356
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	317	3.3	2 668	9.5	8.40	6.7	4.0	21 234	1 317	2 527

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOU-SANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOU-SANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	6 121	100.0	18 498	100.0	3.02	138.2	100.0	22 587	288	7 473
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	888	14.5	2 356	12.7	2.65	29.8	21.5	33 549	957	12 640
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	417	6.8	1 164	6.3	2.79	15.0	10.8	35 888	1 474	12 858
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	298	4.9	838	4.5	2.82	10.9	7.9	36 745	1 826	13 049
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	119	1.9	325	1.8	2.73	4.0	2.9	33 747	2 378	12 367
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	471	7.7	1 192	6.4	2.53	14.8	10.7	31 477	1 232	12 427
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	34	0.6	88	0.5	(B)	1.4	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	1 398	22.8	3 876	21.0	2.77	31.8	23.0	22 776	572	8 213
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	189	3.1	585	3.2	3.09	5.1	3.7	27 153	1 584	8 788
SALES OCCUPATIONS	282	4.6	751	4.1	2.67	3.8	4.2	20 685	1 550	7 758
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	926	15.1	2 539	13.7	2.74	20.9	15.1	22 518	638	8 215
SERVICE WORKERS	1 537	25.1	4 571	24.7	2.97	25.2	18.2	16 370	458	5 505
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	187	3.1	486	2.6	2.60	1.8	1.3	9 807	988	3 771
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	170	2.8	534	2.9	3.15	4.4	3.2	26 123	1 750	9 305
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	1 181	19.3	3 551	19.2	3.01	18.9	13.7	16 005	485	5 322
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	169	2.8	503	2.7	2.98	2.1	1.5	12 551	1 042	4 214
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	19	0.3	60	0.3	(B)	0.3	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	150	2.4	444	2.4	2.96	1.9	1.4	12 484	1 107	4 214
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	627	10.2	2 148	11.6	3.43	16.4	11.9	26 156	818	7 632
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	218	3.6	780	4.2	3.57	6.3	4.5	28 734	1 315	8 051
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	408	6.7	1 368	7.4	3.35	10.1	7.3	24 776	1 027	7 393
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	1 500	24.5	5 036	27.2	3.36	32.9	23.8	21 952	516	6 338
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	668	10.9	2 287	12.4	3.43	14.9	10.8	22 373	782	6 332
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	404	6.6	1 407	7.6	3.48	9.6	6.9	23 666	963	6 801
HANDLERS, EXPT, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	428	7.0	1 342	7.3	3.14	8.4	6.1	19 676	958	6 273
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	3	-	9	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER¹										
TOTAL	9 361	100.0	27 664	100.0	2.96	167.8	100.0	17 921	223	6 064
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 121	65.4	18 498	66.9	3.02	138.2	82.4	22 587	288	7 473
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	5 209	55.6	15 928	57.6	3.06	127.5	76.0	24 482	316	8 006
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 003	42.8	12 171	44.0	3.04	107.5	64.1	26 842	367	8 829
48 TO 49 WEEKS	169	1.8	597	2.2	3.53	3.3	2.0	19 764	1 075	5 591
46 TO 47 WEEKS	308	3.3	947	3.4	3.08	6.1	3.6	19 672	1 070	6 397
44 TO 45 WEEKS	259	2.8	812	2.9	3.14	5.2	3.1	19 680	1 196	6 372
42 TO 43 WEEKS	303	3.2	879	3.2	2.90	3.7	2.2	12 097	814	4 175
14 TO 26 WEEKS	166	1.8	522	1.9	3.15	1.8	1.1	10 949	1 070	3 480
13 WEEKS OR LESS	912	9.7	2 570	9.3	2.82	10.7	6.4	11 763	453	4 174
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	409	4.4	1 067	3.9	2.61	5.2	3.1	12 637	653	4 845
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30	0.3	81	0.3	(B)	0.4	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
48 TO 49 WEEKS	60	0.6	135	0.5	(B)	0.8	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
46 TO 47 WEEKS	82	0.9	241	0.9	2.94	1.1	0.7	13 839	1 372	4 714
44 TO 45 WEEKS	161	1.7	509	1.8	3.16	1.5	0.9	9 577	1 048	3 034
14 TO 26 WEEKS	169	1.8	538	1.9	3.18	1.8	1.0	10 367	1 070	3 256
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 240	34.6	9 166	33.1	2.83	29.5	17.6	9 108	223	3 219
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 240	34.6	9 166	33.1	2.83	29.5	17.6	9 108	223	3 219
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 455	15.3	4 031	14.4	2.77	16.5	9.7	11 321	395	4 086
8 YEARS	606	6.4	1 765	6.3	2.91	7.4	4.3	12 164	663	4 178
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 930	20.4	6 180	22.0	3.20	27.1	15.9	14 081	399	4 386
4 YEARS	3 073	32.4	9 411	33.5	3.06	56.6	33.2	18 427	353	6 018
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 419	15.0	4 106	14.6	2.89	30.8	18.1	21 700	570	7 500
4 YEARS OR MORE	997	10.5	2 563	9.1	2.57	32.0	18.8	32 057	923	12 470
5 YEARS OR MORE	570	6.0	1 477	5.3	2.59	16.7	9.8	29 373	1 068	11 340
	427	4.5	1 086	3.9	2.54	15.2	8.9	35 643	1 586	14 006
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	9 480	100.0	28 055	100.0	2.96	170.3	100.0	17 966	221	6 071
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	5 405	57.0	16 357	58.3	3.03	101.8	59.8	18 838	307	6 225
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	3 942	41.6	11 316	40.3	2.87	66.2	38.9	16 793	318	5 850
SAME COUNTY	2 733	28.8	7 931	28.3	2.90	42.8	25.1	15 664	363	5 397
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 209	12.6	3 385	12.1	2.80	23.4	13.7	19 343	622	6 911
WITHIN A STATE	550	5.8	1 588	5.7	2.89	11.5	6.8	20 956	994	7 251
BETWEEN STATES	660	7.0	1 797	6.4	2.72	11.9	7.0	17 999	777	6 610
CONTIGUOUS	182	1.9	478	1.7	2.62	4.1	2.4	22 544	1 712	8 609
NONCONTIGUOUS	477	5.0	1 319	4.7	2.76	7.8	4.6	16 262	825	5 886
ABROAD	133	1.4	382	1.4	2.87	2.3	1.4	17 353	1 623	6 050

¹EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER¹										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	4 883	(NA)	16 786	(NA)	3.44	103.2	(NA)	21 129	412	6 147
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS										
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE										
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000										
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS										
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
NORTHEAST	1 017	20.8	3 144	16.7	3.09	18.6	18.0	18 248	745	5 902
MIDWEST	376	7.7	1 389	8.3	3.69	8.3	8.0	21 908	1 132	5 954
SOUTH	1 553	31.8	5 228	31.5	3.41	33.0	32.0	21 260	606	6 243
WEST	1 937	39.7	6 964	41.5	3.67	43.3	42.0	22 369	444	6 222
RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	4 553	93.3	15 562	92.7	3.42	95.4	92.4	20 944	424	6 128
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	188	3.9	535	3.2	2.84	4.3	4.1	22 604	1 970	7 946
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	142	2.9	688	4.1	4.86	3.6	3.4	25 113	2 941	5 164
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 357	68.7	12 301	73.3	3.66	82.3	79.8	24 514	511	6 689
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 638	59.0	10 768	64.2	4.08	69.0	66.9	26 171	586	6 411
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	129	2.6	303	1.8	2.35	2.3	2.2	17 641	2 133	7 520
SEPARATED	73	1.5	142	0.8	(B)	1.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	57	1.2	161	1.0	(B)	1.1	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	84	1.7	180	1.1	2.14	1.1	1.0	12 826	1 950	6 007
DIVORCED	162	3.3	299	1.8	1.85	3.8	3.7	23 548	2 400	12 738
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	344	7.0	751	4.5	2.19	6.1	5.9	17 702	1 283	6 101
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	1 526	31.3	4 484	26.7	2.94	20.9	20.2	13 684	571	4 658
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	186	3.8	751	4.5	4.04	4.7	4.6	25 221	2 502	6 241
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	351	7.2	1 229	7.3	3.50	3.4	3.3	9 765	841	2 790
SEPARATED	313	6.4	1 101	6.6	3.53	3.0	2.9	9 723	837	2 757
OTHER	38	0.8	121	0.8	(B)	0.4	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	313	6.4	691	4.1	2.21	3.6	3.5	11 508	974	5 202
DIVORCED	334	6.8	94	0.6	2.84	4.8	4.6	14 208	1 104	4 995
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	342	7.0	7	0.0	2.51	4.4	4.3	12 895	1 094	5 129
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
15 TO 24 YEARS	449	10.0	1 430	8.5	2.92	6.9	6.7	14 115	810	4 631
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 363	27.9	4 918	29.5	3.61	28.2	27.4	20 709	666	5 741
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 184	24.2	4 838	28.8	4.09	28.1	27.2	23 735	837	5 807
45 TO 54 YEARS	743	15.2	2 728	16.3	3.67	19.8	19.2	26 699	1 290	7 276
55 TO 64 YEARS	606	12.4	1 738	10.4	2.87	13.1	12.7	21 627	1 353	7 540
65 YEARS AND OVER	497	10.2	1 133	6.8	2.28	7.0	6.8	14 045	1 043	6 161
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
ONE PERSON	756	15.5	756	4.5	1.00	8.9	8.6	11 799	647	11 799
TWO PERSONS	1 026	21.0	2 132	12.7	2.00	19.8	19.2	19 287	334	9 279
THREE PERSONS	995	20.4	3 051	18.2	3.00	21.9	21.2	21 983	941	7 167
FOUR PERSONS	959	19.6	3 894	23.2	4.00	24.0	23.3	25 074	970	6 173
FIVE PERSONS	576	11.8	2 925	17.4	5.00	13.8	13.4	24 041	1 311	4 735
SIX PERSONS	297	6.1	1 834	10.9	6.00	8.1	7.8	27 247	1 854	4 407
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	275	5.6	2 193	13.1	7.97	6.6	6.4	24 098	1 522	3 023

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Summary Measures of Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Households, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE MONEY INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLS.)		INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER (DOL.)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER¹—CONTINUED										
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	3 575	100.0	12 844	100.0	3.59	88.8	100.0	24 848	487	6 916
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	495	13.8	1 604	12.5	3.24	18.1	20.4	36 563	1 897	11 280
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	257	7.2	866	6.7	3.37	9.1	10.2	35 435	2 614	10 513
ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS	196	5.5	693	5.4	3.54	7.1	8.0	36 091	3 199	10 209
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	61	1.7	173	1.3	(8)	2.0	2.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	238	6.7	738	5.7	3.10	9.0	10.1	37 780	2 789	12 199
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	43	1.2	153	1.2	(8)	1.8	2.0	(8)	(8)	(8)
TECHNICAL, SALES, AND ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	643	18.0	1 980	15.4	3.08	16.9	19.7	26 210	1 156	8 515
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	74	2.1	227	1.7	(8)	2.4	2.7	(8)	(8)	(8)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	241	6.7	778	6.1	3.23	6.8	7.6	28 092	2 286	8 709
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	328	9.2	980	7.6	2.99	7.7	8.6	23 368	1 242	7 816
SERVICE WORKERS	540	15.1	1 855	14.4	3.44	10.1	11.3	18 655	1 015	5 429
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	38	1.1	104	0.8	(8)	0.3	0.4	(8)	(8)	(8)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	66	1.8	236	1.8	(8)	1.8	2.1	(8)	(8)	(8)
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	436	12.2	1 514	11.8	3.47	7.9	8.9	18 114	1 028	5 217
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	208	5.8	900	7.0	4.33	3.6	4.0	17 292	1 434	3 944
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	10	0.3	39	0.3	(8)	0.3	0.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	198	5.5	861	6.7	4.35	3.3	3.8	16 885	1 438	3 880
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	699	19.5	2 670	20.8	3.82	17.8	20.0	25 432	908	6 657
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	206	5.8	770	6.0	3.74	5.1	5.7	28 652	1 506	6 589
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	493	13.8	1 900	14.8	3.85	12.7	14.3	25 700	724	5 855
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	986	27.6	3 827	29.8	3.88	22.4	25.2	22 700	1 004	5 824
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	529	14.8	2 059	16.0	3.89	12.0	13.5	23 640	1 379	6 320
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING OCCUPATIONS	232	6.5	868	6.8	3.74	5.5	6.2	21 840	1 566	5 474
HANDLERS, EOPY, CLEANERS, HELPERS, & LABORERS	224	6.3	894	7.0	3.99	4.9	5.5	21 840	(8)	(8)
IN ARMED FORCES LAST YEAR	5	0.1	15	0.1	(8)	0.1	0.1	(8)	(8)	(8)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER¹										
TOTAL	4 849	100.0	16 673	100.0	3.44	102.5	100.0	21 136	414	6 147
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 575	73.7	12 844	77.0	3.59	88.8	86.7	24 848	487	6 916
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	3 238	66.8	11 770	70.6	3.64	83.6	81.5	25 809	508	7 100
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 426	50.0	8 812	52.9	3.63	69.1	67.4	28 458	600	7 834
48 TO 49 WEEKS	87	1.8	328	2.0	3.78	1.9	1.9	22 062	2 219	5 835
40 TO 47 WEEKS	221	4.6	829	5.0	3.75	5.0	4.9	22 837	1 763	6 082
27 TO 39 WEEKS	184	3.8	629	3.8	3.41	3.0	2.9	16 148	1 294	4 730
14 TO 26 WEEKS	218	4.5	825	5.0	3.73	3.4	3.4	15 800	1 285	4 177
13 WEEKS OR LESS	101	2.1	347	2.1	3.43	1.1	1.1	11 189	1 945	3 265
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	337	7.0	1 074	6.4	3.18	5.3	5.1	15 616	1 450	4 903
50 TO 52 WEEKS	145	3.0	454	2.7	3.12	2.7	2.6	18 579	2 635	5 948
48 TO 49 WEEKS	9	0.2	33	0.2	(8)	0.3	0.3	(8)	(8)	(8)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	39	0.8	121	0.7	(8)	0.6	0.6	(8)	(8)	(8)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	32	0.7	117	0.7	(8)	0.4	0.4	(8)	(8)	(8)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	63	1.3	207	1.2	(8)	0.6	0.6	(8)	(8)	(8)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	48	1.0	142	0.9	(8)	0.7	0.6	(8)	(8)	(8)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 274	26.3	3 828	23.0	3.00	13.7	13.3	10 721	555	3 568
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 408	28.8	5 354	31.9	3.80	21.4	20.8	15 219	556	4 002
8 YEARS	440	9.0	1 428	8.5	3.24	7.2	7.0	16 288	1 088	5 023
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	770	15.8	2 668	15.9	3.47	13.1	12.7	17 061	826	4 923
4 YEARS	1 247	25.5	4 187	24.9	3.36	29.2	28.3	23 429	764	6 977
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	574	11.7	1 824	10.9	3.18	15.6	15.2	27 261	1 213	8 572
4 YEARS OR MORE	444	9.1	1 324	7.9	2.98	16.6	16.1	37 339	2 033	12 527
4 YEARS	232	4.7	697	4.2	3.01	8.2	8.0	35 455	2 372	11 775
5 YEARS OR MORE	213	4.4	627	3.7	2.95	8.4	8.1	39 391	3 356	13 365
MOBILITY STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER										
TOTAL	4 883	100.0	16 786	100.0	3.44	103.2	100.0	21 129	412	6 147
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	2 313	47.4	8 163	48.6	3.53	53.2	51.6	23 001	638	6 518
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	2 234	45.8	7 473	44.5	3.34	45.1	43.7	20 173	571	6 031
SAME COUNTY	1 570	32.2	5 363	31.9	3.42	31.5	30.5	20 064	682	5 874
DIFFERENT COUNTY	664	13.6	2 111	12.6	3.18	13.6	13.2	20 432	1 082	6 431
WITHIN A STATE	400	8.2	1 243	7.4	3.11	8.1	7.9	20 372	1 312	6 355
BETWEEN STATES	264	5.4	867	5.2	3.28	5.4	5.3	20 523	1 705	6 254
CONTIGUOUS	74	1.5	246	1.5	(8)	1.6	1.5	20 283	(8)	(8)
NONCONTIGUOUS	190	3.9	621	3.7	3.27	3.9	3.7	20 283	1 860	6 201
ABROAD	335	6.9	1 149	6.8	3.42	4.9	4.7	14 588	1 225	4 259

¹EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

²PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Tenures—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Region

(Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1985. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total money income	United States				Northeast				Midwest	
	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent	Total	Owner occupied
Total.....	86,789	55,845	29,369	1,575	18,348	11,206	6,934	208	21,697	14,696
Under \$2,500.....	2,168	841	1,215	112	381	116	257	8	565	271
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	4,716	1,764	2,776	177	1,127	256	839	32	1,096	360
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	6,185	2,825	3,135	226	1,361	479	849	36	1,644	797
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	5,287	2,702	2,404	181	1,069	494	545	9	1,326	718
\$10,000 to \$12,499.....	5,578	2,972	2,477	128	1,079	533	533	13	1,296	750
\$12,500 to \$14,999.....	4,979	2,800	2,041	137	986	521	450	14	1,198	714
\$15,000 to \$17,499.....	5,269	2,922	2,215	132	1,027	559	446	23	1,279	756
\$17,500 to \$19,999.....	4,603	2,750	1,789	63	895	508	375	12	1,210	762
\$20,000 to \$22,499.....	4,772	2,910	1,803	59	931	505	415	11	1,196	784
\$22,500 to \$24,999.....	4,260	2,705	1,479	57	806	505	296	6	1,128	782
\$25,000 to \$27,499.....	4,422	2,992	1,362	68	891	607	277	7	1,152	794
\$27,500 to \$29,999.....	3,599	2,528	1,033	38	788	541	241	6	988	752
\$30,000 to \$32,499.....	3,702	2,693	964	46	727	513	204	10	1,014	771
\$32,500 to \$34,999.....	2,941	2,208	717	16	607	470	137	-	772	633
\$35,000 to \$37,499.....	2,998	2,311	664	23	667	507	160	-	794	648
\$37,500 to \$39,999.....	2,432	1,921	501	10	535	384	148	2	676	579
\$40,000 to \$44,999.....	4,472	3,558	876	38	1,031	787	236	8	1,132	948
\$45,000 to \$49,999.....	3,346	2,759	569	17	806	648	150	2	803	694
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	4,495	3,836	642	17	1,025	839	180	5	1,066	953
\$60,000 to \$74,999.....	3,328	2,924	391	12	857	742	110	5	750	676
\$75,000 and over.....	3,256	2,924	315	17	779	691	88	-	613	555
Median income.....dollars.	22,415	27,282	15,719	11,781	23,549	29,898	14,979	13,512	22,586	27,061
Standard error.....dollars.	102	129	127	507	274	325	303	1,664	222	265
Mean income.....dollars.	27,464	32,055	19,355	15,881	28,645	34,486	19,561	16,788	26,612	30,670
Standard error.....dollars.	101	135	128	543	227	303	291	1,280	197	253

Total money income	Midwest--Continued		South				West			
	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent	Total	Owner occupied	Renter occupied	Occupier paid no cash rent
Total.....	6,657	344	29,581	19,741	9,049	791	17,163	10,202	6,729	232
Under \$2,500.....	268	26	809	293	450	66	413	161	240	12
\$2,500 to \$4,999.....	714	23	1,930	931	892	106	563	217	331	15
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	785	62	2,068	1,134	836	99	1,112	416	667	29
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	572	35	1,986	1,104	768	115	927	386	519	22
\$10,000 to \$12,499.....	520	26	2,224	1,285	871	68	978	404	553	22
\$12,500 to \$14,999.....	457	26	1,828	1,080	676	72	968	485	458	24
\$15,000 to \$17,499.....	494	29	1,948	1,121	771	57	1,014	486	504	24
\$17,500 to \$19,999.....	431	18	1,590	1,041	526	22	908	440	456	12
\$20,000 to \$22,499.....	404	8	1,633	1,083	522	28	1,012	539	462	11
\$22,500 to \$24,999.....	333	13	1,429	965	441	24	878	454	410	14
\$25,000 to \$27,499.....	335	23	1,487	1,054	404	29	892	537	346	9
\$27,500 to \$29,999.....	224	11	1,083	767	297	20	740	467	271	1
\$30,000 to \$32,499.....	234	9	1,191	903	271	17	771	507	254	10
\$32,500 to \$34,999.....	135	4	930	687	234	9	633	419	211	4
\$35,000 to \$37,499.....	142	4	928	719	194	15	608	436	168	4
\$37,500 to \$39,999.....	96	2	704	556	142	5	517	402	115	1
\$40,000 to \$44,999.....	173	11	1,363	1,104	243	17	946	719	225	2
\$45,000 to \$49,999.....	108	1	1,045	872	165	8	598	545	147	6
\$50,000 to \$59,999.....	108	4	1,355	1,194	159	2	1,050	850	195	5
\$60,000 to \$74,999.....	72	2	925	823	100	2	796	684	110	3
\$75,000 and over.....	52	6	1,125	1,028	88	9	739	650	87	1
Median income.....dollars.	15,062	12,549	20,622	24,573	15,103	10,316	24,456	30,545	18,006	14,137
Standard error.....dollars.	295	1,227	171	236	207	601	234	313	282	982
Mean income.....dollars.	18,170	16,643	26,203	30,143	18,595	14,883	29,450	35,078	21,336	17,340
Standard error.....dollars.	252	1,164	174	229	221	819	222	313	257	1,209

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with 17 columns: SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER; TOTAL; UNDER \$5,000; \$5,000 TO \$9,999; \$10,000 TO \$14,999; \$15,000 TO \$19,999; \$20,000 TO \$24,999; \$25,000 TO \$29,999; \$30,000 TO \$34,999; \$35,000 TO \$39,999; \$40,000 TO \$49,999; \$50,000 TO \$74,999; \$75,000 AND OVER; MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS); STANDARD ERROR; MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS); STANDARD ERROR. Rows include categories like HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD, HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD, and HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD, each with sub-rows for total, all members related, some members unrelated, and household types (one-person, two-person, three-person, four-person, five-person, six-person, seven-or-more-person).

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	UNDER \$5,000	\$5,000 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 TO \$19,999	\$20,000 TO \$24,999	\$25,000 TO \$29,999	\$30,000 TO \$34,999	\$35,000 TO \$39,999	\$40,000 TO \$49,999	\$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		
												VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR	VALUE	STAND-ARD ERROR	
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	18 155	2 230	4 910	3 287	2 352	1 450	1 086	746	498	653	609	332	12 798	144	18 279	182
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	17 799	2 223	4 833	3 221	2 293	1 428	1 056	722	488	628	584	322	12 707	146	18 161	184
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	357	7	77	65	59	22	32	24	10	25	26	10	17 223	1 027	24 185	1 434
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 111	1 941	3 298	1 256	709	357	205	119	49	72	74	31	7 389	67	10 910	166
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	8 124	244	1 415	1 775	1 405	916	676	435	305	402	339	213	17 064	194	22 664	295
RELATED	7 913	238	1 353	1 729	1 374	906	657	429	303	390	325	210	17 149	197	22 735	300
UNRELATED	210	6	62	46	31	11	19	5	2	12	14	3	13 868	1 271	19 990	1 540
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 239	34	126	175	174	117	141	115	91	105	112	47	24 710	772	29 332	830
ALL RELATED	1 149	33	117	159	154	109	134	106	87	98	106	47	25 077	732	29 668	877
NOT ALL RELATED	91	2	10	16	21	8	7	9	4	7	7	-	19 269	2 112	25 083	2 226
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	377	6	36	44	36	35	36	40	35	44	47	18	29 479	1 618	32 907	1 490
ALL RELATED	351	6	32	42	30	35	35	35	32	42	47	15	29 386	1 682	32 733	1 487
NOT ALL RELATED	26	-	3	2	6	1	1	5	4	2	-	3	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	150	-	16	18	13	15	14	20	8	14	23	9	29 485	3 066	34 338	2 703
ALL RELATED	138	-	16	18	12	14	14	19	8	12	20	6	28 194	3 061	32 514	2 523
NOT ALL RELATED	11	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	82	1	8	12	10	5	11	8	4	11	5	6	28 162	3 089	35 758	5 411
ALL RELATED	66	1	6	11	10	4	7	6	4	8	3	6	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
NOT ALL RELATED	16	-	2	1	-	2	4	2	-	3	2	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	73	5	11	7	5	4	7	6	6	5	9	7	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
ALL RELATED	71	5	11	7	5	4	4	6	6	5	9	7	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
NOT ALL RELATED	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Region

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	86 789	5 438	20 013	17 481	12 628	13 073	18 155	45.4
UNDER \$2,500.	2 188	326	488	383	310	412	250	42.1
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	4 716	458	758	470	409	645	1 980	59.1
\$5,000 TO \$7,499.	6 185	493	960	595	448	809	2 881	52.4
\$7,500 TO \$9,999.	5 287	550	901	587	480	741	2 029	56.7
\$10,000 TO \$12,499.	5 578	601	1 169	731	512	810	1 755	50.6
\$12,500 TO \$14,999.	4 979	481	1 105	659	518	684	1 532	49.7
\$15,000 TO \$17,499.	5 269	438	1 397	859	565	710	1 299	48.3
\$17,500 TO \$19,999.	4 603	391	1 207	781	517	654	1 053	48.0
\$20,000 TO \$22,499.	4 772	346	1 402	1 000	566	644	774	41.8
\$22,500 TO \$24,999.	4 240	251	1 254	899	550	611	677	41.9
\$25,000 TO \$27,499.	4 422	232	1 405	1 001	604	588	592	40.7
\$27,500 TO \$29,999.	3 599	173	1 043	847	506	531	497	41.9
\$30,000 TO \$32,499.	3 702	160	1 112	938	547	555	390	41.2
\$32,500 TO \$34,999.	2 941	91	760	762	530	442	356	43.1
\$35,000 TO \$37,499.	2 998	110	868	802	515	437	265	41.5
\$37,500 TO \$39,999.	2 432	80	635	700	416	368	232	42.2
\$40,000 TO \$44,999.	4 472	117	1 119	1 293	874	694	375	42.7
\$45,000 TO \$49,999.	3 346	49	762	982	704	570	278	43.8
\$50,000 TO \$59,999.	4 495	40	866	1 371	1 227	674	317	44.8
\$60,000 TO \$74,999.	3 320	33	413	870	912	637	293	47.0
\$75,000 AND OVER.	3 254	20	388	849	920	818	332	49.8
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS.	22 415	14 028	23 735	29 744	31 516	24 094	12 799	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.DOLLARS.	102	251	185	253	337	307	144	(X)
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS.	27 464	16 648	26 178	33 389	36 003	30 516	18 279	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.DOLLARS.	101	230	160	230	306	310	182	(X)
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	18 348	852	3 698	3 773	2 827	3 034	4 165	48.0
UNDER \$2,500.	381	63	58	63	67	85	49	46.5
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 127	93	219	126	108	152	428	56.1
\$5,000 TO \$7,499.	1 361	101	219	130	101	152	658	63.5
\$7,500 TO \$9,999.	1 049	74	129	114	87	181	463	61.6
\$10,000 TO \$12,499.	1 079	93	162	144	100	169	411	57.4
\$12,500 TO \$14,999.	986	59	172	153	111	144	346	54.8
\$15,000 TO \$17,499.	1 027	60	236	202	104	146	278	46.4
\$17,500 TO \$19,999.	895	46	208	144	110	144	243	49.5
\$20,000 TO \$22,499.	931	59	237	191	111	163	170	43.9
\$22,500 TO \$24,999.	806	27	210	162	134	121	152	45.3
\$25,000 TO \$27,499.	891	22	256	219	147	125	122	42.6
\$27,500 TO \$29,999.	788	35	184	189	126	132	122	44.2
\$30,000 TO \$32,499.	727	15	196	185	115	126	89	43.2
\$32,500 TO \$34,999.	607	14	138	166	116	87	87	44.2
\$35,000 TO \$37,499.	667	26	153	193	100	114	82	43.0
\$37,500 TO \$39,999.	535	15	134	144	100	70	72	43.2
\$40,000 TO \$44,999.	1 031	15	254	249	202	166	104	43.5
\$45,000 TO \$49,999.	800	10	166	245	142	158	69	43.8
\$50,000 TO \$59,999.	1 025	11	202	289	266	189	69	45.4
\$60,000 TO \$74,999.	857	9	98	235	249	196	70	48.5
\$75,000 AND OVER.	779	3	69	180	232	213	81	50.9
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS.	23 550	12 551	25 017	30 672	32 330	26 183	13 027	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.DOLLARS.	274	668	427	541	752	717	304	(X)
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS.	28 645	16 376	27 299	33 907	37 206	32 523	18 699	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.DOLLARS.	227	653	392	493	652	654	388	(X)
MIDWEST								
TOTAL	21 697	1 409	5 145	4 255	3 024	3 270	4 595	45.1
UNDER \$2,500.	565	78	128	108	87	99	65	42.0
\$2,500 TO \$4,999.	1 096	157	215	115	91	129	389	51.7
\$5,000 TO \$7,499.	1 644	144	264	139	103	217	777	62.9
\$7,500 TO \$9,999.	1 326	142	201	150	94	168	570	59.5
\$10,000 TO \$12,499.	1 296	139	272	159	111	192	422	52.0
\$12,500 TO \$14,999.	1 198	112	234	144	122	165	421	54.0
\$15,000 TO \$17,499.	1 279	118	355	191	128	154	332	43.7
\$17,500 TO \$19,999.	1 210	90	335	185	133	177	290	44.7
\$20,000 TO \$22,499.	1 196	87	370	238	129	166	207	40.9
\$22,500 TO \$24,999.	1 128	57	373	229	117	162	190	40.8
\$25,000 TO \$27,499.	1 152	64	395	250	136	172	135	39.7
\$27,500 TO \$29,999.	988	34	301	232	148	149	125	41.9
\$30,000 TO \$32,499.	1 014	35	316	242	144	146	112	40.6
\$32,500 TO \$34,999.	772	29	192	205	119	135	91	43.0
\$35,000 TO \$37,499.	794	16	244	194	141	132	67	42.1
\$37,500 TO \$39,999.	676	21	159	233	96	108	58	41.8
\$40,000 TO \$44,999.	1 132	23	263	334	233	202	70	43.2
\$45,000 TO \$49,999.	803	17	197	278	181	124	57	43.2
\$50,000 TO \$59,999.	1 066	6	168	318	315	155	95	46.3
\$60,000 TO \$74,999.	750	6	109	201	207	139	86	47.8
\$75,000 AND OVER.	613	5	53	161	189	169	36	49.6
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS.	22 586	13 471	23 821	29 876	31 978	25 101	12 943	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.DOLLARS.	213	554	319	459	646	564	266	(X)
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS.	26 612	16 060	25 434	32 423	35 722	29 939	17 425	(X)
STANDARD ERROR.DOLLARS.	188	440	293	429	606	588	296	(X)

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Region—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER
		15 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	29 561	2 000	6 848	5 749	4 345	4 335	6 304	45.8
UNDER \$2,500	809	127	218	133	98	143	91	39.5
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 930	127	230	165	143	283	982	65.4
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	2 068	146	289	207	173	295	959	62.4
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	1 986	241	368	222	191	284	680	53.8
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	2 224	248	509	293	213	316	645	47.9
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	1 828	200	461	225	200	254	487	46.3
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	1 948	185	513	307	223	278	442	44.0
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	1 590	146	437	294	173	226	313	42.2
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	1 633	140	473	356	213	219	231	40.7
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	1 429	92	427	301	187	203	219	41.5
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	1 487	78	476	323	220	182	208	40.9
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	1 053	66	324	245	143	158	147	41.2
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	1 191	49	356	313	189	174	111	41.1
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	930	28	259	224	194	123	111	42.9
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	928	31	280	254	169	121	68	40.9
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	704	16	184	184	133	122	60	43.1
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	1 363	38	340	403	269	162	131	42.5
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	1 045	11	224	299	234	170	105	44.6
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	1 355	14	250	426	402	171	89	44.6
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	925	7	122	289	276	140	91	46.6
\$75,000 AND OVER	1 125	4	108	275	312	290	136	50.6
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	20 623	13 874	22 113	27 983	29 916	20 999	11 710	(X)
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	171	363	284	900	668	487	200	(X)
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	26 203	16 084	24 853	32 322	34 873	28 555	17 719	(X)
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	174	336	267	400	523	549	337	(X)
WEST								
TOTAL	17 163	1 177	4 323	3 705	2 433	2 434	3 091	43.3
UNDER \$2,500	413	58	87	78	48	86	46	42.9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	563	77	95	64	66	80	182	52.0
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	1 112	101	188	120	71	144	487	60.3
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	927	93	203	101	107	108	315	51.2
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	978	120	226	135	88	133	276	46.0
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	968	109	238	137	85	120	278	44.9
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	1 014	74	292	158	110	132	206	42.5
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	908	108	227	159	101	107	166	40.7
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	1 012	61	322	216	112	135	166	40.9
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	878	74	244	207	112	125	116	40.9
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	892	67	278	210	101	108	128	39.8
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	740	38	235	183	89	92	103	40.3
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	771	41	244	198	100	109	79	40.0
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	633	21	171	184	111	97	67	42.5
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	608	37	191	154	105	70	49	39.9
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	517	29	154	135	87	68	42	40.4
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	946	35	262	266	170	144	69	41.6
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	698	12	173	200	147	118	47	43.2
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	1 050	6	247	339	245	150	65	43.0
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	796	9	154	245	180	163	46	44.6
\$75,000 AND OVER	739	7	88	233	187	146	78	47.2
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	24 457	15 997	25 358	31 076	32 862	26 077	14 651	(X)
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	224	695	356	462	685	684	301	(X)
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	29 450	18 555	28 205	35 625	36 925	32 244	19 856	(X)
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	212	499	334	489	641	651	406	(X)

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1984			1983*	Percent change (median income)		1984			1983*	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
ALL RACES												
All families	62 706	26 433	117	24 674	*7.1	*2.8	35 768	34 077	170	31 832	*7.1	*2.7
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast	13 149	28 487	295	26 716	*6.6	2.3	7 479	36 779	343	33 810	*8.8	*4.3
Midwest	15 839	26 753	221	24 843	*7.7	*3.3	9 239	33 555	309	31 682	*5.9	1.6
South	21 781	24 094	215	22 582	*6.7	*2.3	12 368	31 754	253	29 956	*6.0	1.7
West	11 938	28 077	293	25 671	*9.4	*4.9	6 702	35 936	359	33 709	*6.6	2.3
Type of Family												
Married-couple families	50 350	29 612	146	27 378	*8.2	*3.7	30 775	36 149	167	33 631	*7.5	*3.1
Wife in paid labor force	26 938	34 668	192	32 150	*7.8	*3.4	19 536	38 713	217	36 175	*7.0	*2.6
Wife not in paid labor force	23 412	23 582	194	22 052	*6.9	*2.6	11 240	31 569	228	29 436	*7.2	*2.9
Male householder, no wife present	2 228	23 325	594	21 925	*6.4	2.0	1 235	30 317	677	28 239	*7.4	3.0
Female householder, no husband present	10 129	12 603	220	11 835	*8.2	3.8	3 777	19 899	281	18 674	*6.6	2.2
Number of Earners¹												
Total	61 930	26 489	118	24 760	*7.0	*2.6	35 746	34 071	169	31 825	*7.1	*2.7
No earners	9 221	11 377	156	10 526	*8.1	*3.7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner	17 949	20 291	191	19 456	*4.3	-	9 803	25 415	226	23 943	*6.1	1.8
Two earners	26 160	31 707	169	29 831	*6.3	*1.9	19 263	34 943	198	32 714	*6.8	*2.5
Three earners	6 029	39 828	377	37 325	*6.7	*2.3	4 576	42 606	482	40 194	*6.0	1.7
Four earners of more	2 570	50 278	634	47 790	*5.2	.9	2 103	52 138	697	50 074	*4.1	-1
Size of Family												
Two persons	25 349	22 070	168	20 605	*6.1	1.7	11 083	31 938	268	30 325	*5.3	1.0
Three persons	14 804	27 781	281	25 637	*8.4	*3.9	9 249	34 065	349	31 373	*8.6	*4.1
Four persons	13 259	31 097	257	29 181	*6.6	*2.2	9 296	36 026	311	33 240	*8.4	*4.0
Five persons	5 894	30 777	386	27 946	*10.1	*5.6	4 075	35 552	400	33 345	*6.6	2.3
Six persons	2 175	28 081	745	27 077	*3.7	-5	1 392	34 395	847	32 966	4.3	-1
Seven persons or more	1 225	25 804	1 036	23 305	*10.7	6.2	691	33 624	1 232	32 025	5.0	.7
Occupation Group of Longest Job of Householder												
Total ²	47 786	30 426	138	28 338	*7.4	*3.0	35 768	34 077	170	31 832	*7.1	*2.7
Executive, administrators, and managerial	6 942	42 996	427	40 237	*6.9	*2.5	6 045	45 027	477	41 934	*7.4	*3.0
Professional specialty	5 780	41 873	447	39 499	*6.0	1.7	4 740	44 268	549	41 224	*7.4	*3.0
Technical and related support	1 437	33 528	745	31 370	*6.9	2.5	1 192	35 201	774	32 402	*8.6	4.2
Sales	5 216	32 602	514	31 702	*2.8	-1.4	4 029	36 351	571	35 157	3.4	-8
Administrative support, including clerical	4 115	26 718	353	25 654	*4.1	-1	3 182	28 654	572	27 543	4.0	-2
Precision production, craft and repair	9 170	29 853	276	27 448	*8.8	*4.3	6 705	32 680	268	30 645	*6.6	*2.3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 640	25 553	348	23 884	*7.0	2.6	2 753	27 885	509	26 387	*5.7	1.4
Transportation and material moving	3 037	27 025	420	25 404	*6.4	2.0	2 102	30 164	473	28 174	*7.1	2.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 721	21 178	513	20 228	4.7	.4	1 033	24 411	530	23 075	*5.8	1.5
Service workers	4 538	20 027	355	18 221	*9.9	*5.4	2 707	25 335	454	23 256	*8.9	*4.5
Private household	218	7 807	792	8 788	-11.2	-14.8	32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	4 319	20 600	336	18 888	*9.1	*4.6	2 676	25 458	436	23 481	*8.4	4.0
Forestry, and fishing	1 938	16 782	543	14 832	*13.1	*8.5	1 269	18 932	918	16 631	*13.8	9.2

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1984			1983	Percent change (median income)		1984			1983	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
ALL RACES—Con.												
Tenure												
Owner occupied.....	45 015	30 686	147	28 471	*7.8	*3.4	27 383	37 357	175	34 798	*7.4	*3.0
Renter occupied.....	16 691	16 918	173	15 953	*6.0	1.7	7 891	24 467	246	22 924	*6.7	2.4
Occupier paid no cash rent.....	1 000	14 962	529	13 729	9.0	4.5	514	20 698	991	18 962	9.2	4.7
Educational Attainment of Householder												
Total, 25 years and over.....	59 579	27 199	119	25 477	*6.8	*2.4	34 340	34 788	170	32 424	*7.3	*2.9
Elementary:												
Total.....	8 195	14 937	214	14 127	*5.7	1.4	2 254	23 822	494	22 411	*6.3	2.0
Less than 8 years.....	4 385	13 319	272	12 310	*8.2	3.8	1 106	22 092	624	20 542	*7.5	3.2
8 years.....	3 809	17 169	352	16 128	*6.5	2.1	1 147	25 755	609	24 939	3.3	-3
High school:												
Total.....	29 117	24 877	162	22 760	*8.4	*4.0	16 145	30 689	186	28 378	*8.1	*3.7
1 to 3 years.....	7 488	19 162	291	17 581	*9.0	*4.5	3 104	26 662	422	25 651	*3.9	-3
4 years.....	21 629	26 528	162	24 626	*7.7	*3.3	13 041	31 543	199	29 158	*8.2	*3.8
College:												
Total.....	22 268	37 298	233	35 111	*6.2	*1.9	15 941	41 893	256	39 342	*6.5	*2.1
1 to 3 years.....	9 644	30 665	274	29 195	*5.0	*.7	6 373	35 231	373	33 000	*6.8	*2.4
4 years or more.....	12 624	43 169	345	40 669	*6.1	*1.2	9 568	46 977	366	43 774	*7.3	*2.9
4 years.....	6 847	40 724	372	37 690	*8.1	*3.6	5 108	43 885	480	41 033	*7.0	*2.6
5 years or more.....	5 777	46 656	502	43 930	*6.2	1.9	4 461	50 704	535	47 671	*6.4	2.0
WHITE												
All families.....	54 400	27 686	145	25 637	*7.2	*2.8	31 906	34 831	175	32 464	*7.3	*2.9
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast.....	11 631	29 705	296	27 782	*6.9	*2.6	6 774	37 398	384	34 638	*8.0	*3.6
Midwest.....	14 309	27 683	252	25 646	*7.9	*3.5	8 615	33 831	313	31 963	*5.8	1.5
South.....	17 953	26 054	213	24 551	*6.1	1.8	10 540	33 171	318	31 080	*6.7	*2.4
West.....	10 507	28 509	301	26 053	*9.4	*5.0	5 976	36 209	379	33 922	*6.7	2.4
Type of Family												
Married-couple families.....	45 643	30 058	147	27 790	*8.2	*3.7	28 085	36 418	173	33 924	*7.4	*3.0
Wife in paid labor force.....	23 979	35 176	198	32 614	*7.9	*3.5	17 543	39 026	226	36 517	*6.9	*2.5
Wife not in paid labor force.....	21 664	24 246	198	22 530	*7.6	*3.2	10 542	31 915	231	29 631	*7.0	*2.6
Male householder, no wife present.....	1 816	25 110	552	23 211	*8.2	3.8	1 065	31 124	635	29 483	5.6	1.3
Female householder, no husband present.....	6 941	15 134	262	13 797	*9.7	*5.2	2 755	21 390	330	18 644	*8.9	*4.4
Number of Earners¹												
Total.....	53 777	27 752	146	25 918	*7.1	*2.7	31 873	34 827	175	32 459	*7.3	*2.9
No earners.....	7 674	12 941	189	12 004	*7.8	*3.4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner.....	15 218	22 050	200	20 740	*6.3	2.0	8 544	26 721	234	25 170	*6.2	1.8
Two earners.....	23 303	32 260	177	30 373	*6.2	*1.9	17 333	35 301	203	33 128	*6.6	*2.2
Three earners.....	5 317	40 374	415	38 048	*6.1	1.8	4 092	43 001	538	40 683	*5.7	1.4
Four earners or more.....	2 263	51 309	643	48 609	*5.6	1.2	1 904	52 825	759	50 521	*4.4	.2
BLACK												
All families.....	6 778	15 432	319	14 561	*6.0	1.7	2 968	24 814	551	24 113	2.9	-1.3
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
1 million or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)

Table 9. Selected Characteristics of Families—Number of Families and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Families and Families With Householders Working Year Round Full Time, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families						Householder year-round, full-time worker					
	1984			1983*	Percent change (median income)		1984			1983*	Percent change (median income)	
	Number (thous)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number (thous)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
BLACK—Con.												
Region												
Northeast.....	1 322	16 326	660	15 733	3.8	-5	568	29 016	1 567	25 808	*12.4	7.8
Midwest.....	1 345	14 367	917	13 155	9.2	4.8	511	27 735	1 217	25 908	7.1	2.7
South.....	3 561	14 863	379	13 891	*7.0	2.6	1 652	21 931	591	22 072	-6	-4.7
West.....	550	19 209	990	18 209	5.5	1.2	238	29 429	2 072	27 922	5.4	1.1
Type of Family												
Married-couple families.....	3 469	23 418	533	21 878	*7.0	2.7	1 895	31 090	657	28 853	*7.8	3.4
Wife in paid labor force.....	2 221	28 775	661	26 462	*8.7	4.3	1 446	34 172	853	31 414	*8.8	4.3
Wife not in paid labor force.....	1 248	14 502	501	13 906	4.3	-	450	20 346	865	21 847	-6.9	*-10.7
Male householder, no wife present.....	344	15 724	964	15 678	.3	-3.8	138	22 479	2 223	23 927	-6.1	-9.9
Female householder, no husband present.....	2 964	8 648	275	8 028	7.7	3.3	935	15 619	515	16 082	-2.9	*-6.8
Number of Earners¹												
Total.....	6 671	15 337	321	14 489	*5.9	1.5	2 961	24 794	552	24 112	2.8	-1.4
No earners.....	1 376	5 277	205	5 190	1.7	-2.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner.....	2 312	11 809	263	11 806	-	-4.1	1 033	14 879	405	15 757	-5.6	*-9.4
Two earners.....	2 237	25 334	476	24 433	3.7	-5	1 444	29 449	831	27 975	5.3	1.0
Three earners.....	527	32 984	1 386	29 364	12.3	7.7	344	39 052	1 652	32 407	*20.5	*15.6
Four earners or more.....	218	38 143	2 691	36 786	3.7	-5	140	46 539	1 466	42 945	8.4	3.9
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER²												
All families.....	3 939	18 833	712	16 931	*11.2	6.7	2 037	25 838	635	22 934	*12.7	*8.1
Type of Residence												
Nonfarm.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Farm.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas.....												
1 million or more.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Inside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Under 1 million.....												
Inside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside central cities.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Outside metropolitan areas.....	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)
Region												
Northeast.....	808	14 663	1 163	12 930	13.4	8.8	337	26 112	1 038	22 656	*15.3	10.5
Midwest.....	313	21 126	1 286	19 714	7.2	2.8	170	27 785	2 643	25 628	8.4	4.0
South.....	1 273	19 195	1 110	17 427	10.1	5.6	707	24 026	1 110	22 169	8.4	4.0
West.....	1 545	20 244	893	17 355	*16.6	*11.9	823	26 922	1 159	23 256	*15.8	*11.0
Type of Family												
Married-couple families.....	2 624	22 599	589	20 137	*12.2	*7.6	1 674	27 319	762	24 448	*11.7	*7.2
Wife in paid labor force.....	1 387	27 609	831	24 438	*13.0	*8.4	899	31 719	914	29 168	*8.7	4.3
Wife not in paid labor force.....	1 437	17 160	738	16 007	7.2	2.8	775	22 741	869	20 576	*10.5	6.0
Male householder, no wife present.....	210	18 578	2 321	18 130	2.5	-1.7	116	24 432	2 724	22 459	8.8	4.3
Female householder, no husband present.....	905	8 452	593	7 880	7.3	2.9	248	16 833	1 343	16 406	2.6	-1.6
Number of Earners¹												
Total.....	3 905	18 772	713	16 903	*11.1	6.5	2 033	25 834	635	22 924	*12.7	*8.1
No earners.....	599	5 814	328	5 728	1.5	-2.6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
One earner.....	1 290	14 479	606	13 639	6.2	1.8	710	18 586	1 296	16 645	11.7	7.1
Two earners.....	1 485	24 447	726	22 128	*10.5	*6.0	965	27 278	848	25 360	*7.8	3.4
Three earners.....	370	31 715	1 486	28 700	*10.5	6.0	245	33 896	1 493	33 229	2.0	-2.2
Four earners or more.....	161	44 387	3 147	39 637	12.0	7.4	113	46 639	2 976	42 629	9.4	4.9

¹Excludes families with members who are in the Armed Forces.
²Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.
 Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Current Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR, NUMBER (THOUS.), PERCENT DISTRIBUTION (TOTAL, UNDER \$2,000, \$2,000 TO \$2,999, \$3,000 TO \$3,999, \$4,000 TO \$4,999, \$5,000 TO \$5,999, \$6,000 TO \$7,999, \$8,000 TO \$9,999, \$10,000 TO \$12,499, \$12,500 TO \$14,999, \$15,000 TO \$24,999, \$25,000 AND OVER), VALUE (DOL.), INDEX. Rows include UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—CON., BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK, and SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER.

BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

1 ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

2 PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. UNRELATED THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.



Table 11. Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars), Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder--Continued

(FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR, NUMBR (THOUS.), PERCENT DISTRIBUTION (TOTAL, UNDER \$2,000, \$2,000 TO \$2,999, \$3,000 TO \$3,999, \$4,000 TO \$4,999, \$5,000 TO \$5,999, \$6,000 TO \$7,999, \$8,000 TO \$9,999, \$10,000 TO \$12,499, \$12,500 TO \$14,999, \$15,000 TO \$24,999, \$25,000 AND OVER), VALUE (DOL.), and INDEX.

*BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

**ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES (1947=100); BLACK (1967=100); AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER (1972=100).

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 12. Income at Selected Positions and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1947-84 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Race of Householder

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: RACE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND YEAR, NUMBER (THOUS.), INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS) (Upper Limit of Each Fifth, Top 5 Percent), PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME (Lowest Fifth, Second Fifth, Middle Fifth, Fourth Fifth, Highest Fifth, Top 5 Percent), MEAN INCOME (DOLS.), INDEX OF INCOME CONCENTRATION.

*BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY. NOTE: BEGINNING WITH THE YEAR 1979, DATA ARE BASED ON HOUSEHOLDER CONCEPT AND RESTRICTED TO PRIMARY FAMILIES. FOR THE YEARS 1960 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK-AND-OTHER-RACES FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBER FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS; THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE. FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, DATA ARE BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 13. Summary Measures—Selected Family Characteristics, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: TOTAL MONEY INCOME, NUMBER, MEAN FAMILY INCOME, INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER, AVERAGE NUMBER OF-- (PERSONS PER FAMILY, RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY, CHILDREN WITH EARNERS PER FAMILY), RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS, MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER, MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER. Rows are categorized by ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK, and SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER.

1 THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES. 2 RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER. 3 PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS ¹	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER ²	PERCENT HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
				VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
ALL RACES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	62 706	(NA)	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS													
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE													
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000													
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS													
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
NORTHEAST	17 149	21.0	432.3	32 875	273	10 107	3.25	0.92	1.66	0.96	47.5	12.4	57.0
MIDWEST	15 839	25.3	478.9	30 234	228	9 341	3.24	1.01	1.66	0.95	45.9	12.4	58.6
SOUTH	21 781	34.7	643.6	29 548	213	9 295	3.18	0.96	1.61	0.98	46.3	11.9	57.7
WEST	11 938	19.0	392.4	32 872	263	10 058	3.27	1.05	1.64	0.99	45.1	12.8	57.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 911	79.6	1 690.7	33 874	140	10 371	3.27	0.94	1.71	0.90	46.8	12.4	63.0
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 883	76.0	1 630.4	34 193	144	10 395	3.29	0.95	1.73	0.91	46.9	12.5	63.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	335	0.5	8.5	25 489	1 215	8 188	3.12	1.27	1.48	1.11	42.8	11.7	60.1
SEPARATED	269	0.4	7.0	25 916	1 376	8 273	3.13	1.37	1.38	1.28	43.1	11.8	61.7
OTHER	86	0.1	1.6	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
WIDOWED	408	0.7	11.8	28 922	1 650	9 093	2.89	0.62	1.37	1.11	63.5	10.1	38.1
DIVORCED	780	1.2	22.3	28 510	898	10 721	2.66	0.97	1.53	0.74	42.9	12.5	70.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	704	1.1	17.6	25 051	1 008	9 433	2.66	0.40	1.50	0.77	36.6	11.9	50.1
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 795	20.4	256.5	20 043	218	6 830	3.07	1.16	1.33	1.31	43.9	11.6	37.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	2 667	4.3	89.3	33 494	647	10 595	3.16	0.87	1.73	0.83	41.9	12.7	38.0
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 773	2.8	22.2	12 514	360	3 500	3.48	1.87	1.12	2.11	38.5	11.2	34.1
SEPARATED	1 567	2.5	18.9	12 066	362	3 466	3.48	1.89	1.10	2.15	38.1	11.1	34.7
OTHER	206	0.3	3.3	15 913	1 377	4 634	3.43	1.69	1.22	1.81	41.7	12.1	30.3
WIDOWED	2 671	4.3	56.1	21 000	448	6 902	3.04	0.63	1.36	1.24	61.8	10.0	20.4
DIVORCED	3 834	6.1	66.1	17 240	273	5 888	2.93	1.31	1.36	1.16	40.3	12.4	53.6
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	1 850	3.0	22.7	12 297	412	4 272	2.88	1.36	0.86	2.33	33.4	11.6	30.9
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 127	5.0	50.5	16 149	286	5 781	2.79	0.96	1.48	0.88	22.3	(X)	48.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 759	23.5	396.7	26 880	187	8 028	3.35	1.47	1.57	1.14	29.8	12.9	68.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 671	23.4	508.2	34 641	254	9 011	3.84	1.71	1.89	1.04	39.2	13.2	74.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 949	16.8	408.2	38 724	337	11 030	3.51	0.78	2.29	0.53	49.4	12.4	72.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 802	15.6	345.9	35 292	370	12 610	2.80	0.26	1.69	0.66	59.3	11.7	54.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 806	15.6	237.6	24 226	281	10 197	2.38	0.10	0.66	2.59	72.6	10.4	6.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	62 706	100.0	1 947.1	31 052	123	9 626	3.23	0.98	1.64	0.97	46.2	12.3	57.7
TWO PERSONS	28 349	40.4	694.6	27 403	186	13 543	2.00	0.11	1.14	0.78	53.2	11.9	44.0
THREE PERSONS	14 804	23.6	470.9	31 811	251	10 455	3.00	0.78	1.77	0.72	43.0	12.5	63.3
FOUR PERSONS	13 259	21.1	463.2	34 937	279	8 684	4.00	1.63	1.99	1.02	39.9	12.9	71.4
FIVE PERSONS	5 894	9.4	208.4	35 353	436	7 016	5.00	2.36	2.16	1.33	40.9	12.5	70.0
SIX PERSONS	2 175	3.5	72.0	33 114	697	5 477	6.00	3.05	2.39	1.55	41.7	11.9	64.6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 225	2.0	37.9	30 956	865	3 918	7.90	4.24	2.69	1.94	44.7	10.5	57.1

¹THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
²RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS ¹	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER ²	PERCENT. HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER		
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS						
WHITE															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	54 400	(NA)	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3		
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS															
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS															
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
REGION															
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3		
NORTHEAST	11 631	21.4	397.6	34 183	293	10 615	3.27	0.88	1.69	0.90	48.1	12.5	58.4		
MIDWEST	14 309	26.3	447.2	31 255	241	9 772	3.20	0.97	1.69	0.89	46.2	12.5	60.5		
SOUTH	17 953	33.0	567.2	31 592	243	10 275	3.07	0.87	1.61	0.91	46.8	12.1	59.7		
WEST	10 507	19.3	351.8	33 880	283	10 454	3.20	1.01	1.64	0.96	45.5	12.9	57.8		
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3		
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	45 260	83.2	1 556.0	34 423	149	10 703	3.22	0.91	1.71	0.89	47.0	12.5	63.5		
WOMEN	44 448	79.9	1 505.8	34 661	152	10 697	3.24	0.92	1.71	0.89	47.1	12.5	63.6		
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	251	0.5	8.9	27 647	1 392	9 422	2.93	1.20	1.51	0.94	41.9	12.0	65.1		
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	206	0.4	5.7	27 849	1 560	9 270	2.91	1.28	1.39	1.09	42.1	12.3	65.3		
SEPARATED	49	0.1	1.2	(81)	(81)	(81)	(81)	(81)	(81)	(81)	(81)	(81)	(81)		
OTHER	339	0.6	10.4	30 693	1 894	11 211	2.74	0.57	1.38	0.94	63.3	10.6	37.7		
WIDOWED	683	1.3	20.2	29 553	980	11 277	2.62	0.96	1.55	0.70	42.5	12.6	72.5		
DIVORCED	543	1.0	14.6	26 920	1 191	10 835	2.48	0.26	1.48	0.68	37.7	11.8	53.0		
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	9 140	16.6	205.8	22 515	277	7 765	2.90	1.00	1.39	1.09	44.8	11.9	38.8		
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 199	4.0	76.7	34 883	745	11 468	3.04	0.79	1.71	0.77	41.9	12.6	35.9		
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	1 108	2.0	14.7	13 259	496	4 097	3.24	1.73	1.14	1.85	37.9	11.2	34.1		
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	959	1.8	12.2	12 772	505	3 947	3.24	1.75	1.12	1.88	37.2	11.1	34.5		
SEPARATED	149	0.3	2.4	16 388	1 702	5 057	3.24	1.57	1.23	1.63	42.0	12.1	31.8		
OTHER	1 967	3.6	46.2	23 469	552	8 331	2.82	0.51	1.36	1.08	62.8	10.4	20.8		
WIDOWED	3 042	5.6	58.9	18 053	315	6 417	2.81	1.23	1.39	1.02	40.1	12.5	55.8		
DIVORCED	825	1.5	13.3	16 150	769	6 255	2.58	0.93	0.93	1.79	36.6	11.8	32.9		
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)															
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3		
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 577	4.7	45.1	17 503	318	6 355	2.75	0.86	1.58	0.75	22.3	(x)	52.4		
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 466	22.9	354.3	28 422	203	8 558	3.32	1.41	1.62	1.05	29.8	13.0	71.6		
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 663	23.3	455.8	36 000	275	9 437	3.81	1.69	1.97	0.99	39.2	13.3	76.8		
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 124	16.8	368.8	40 412	367	11 824	3.42	0.72	2.32	0.47	49.4	12.6	74.9		
55 TO 64 YEARS	4 710	8.6	119.5	36 687	401	13 483	2.72	0.22	1.68	0.62	59.3	11.9	55.8		
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 859	8.9	220.2	24 853	301	10 807	2.30	0.07	0.63	2.67	72.6	10.6	6.9		
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	54 400	100.0	1 763.8	32 422	134	10 250	3.16	0.92	1.65	0.91	46.6	12.4	59.3		
TWO PERSONS	22 711	41.7	648.1	28 534	200	14 147	2.00	0.09	1.14	0.77	53.8	12.0	44.5		
THREE PERSONS	12 743	23.4	426.6	33 473	274	11 028	3.00	0.74	1.82	0.67	43.2	12.6	65.4		
FOUR PERSONS	11 517	21.2	418.3	36 326	290	9 046	4.00	1.61	2.03	0.98	39.8	13.0	73.9		
FIVE PERSONS	4 894	9.0	181.9	37 171	490	7 398	5.00	2.36	2.21	1.28	40.7	12.6	73.2		
SIX PERSONS	1 704	3.1	60.8	35 665	808	5 884	6.00	3.02	2.50	1.42	41.8	12.0	69.4		
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	831	1.5	28.7	33 875	1 057	4 363	7.72	4.24	2.82	1.74	43.7	10.9	66.6		

¹THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
²RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES		AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON-EARNERS TO EARNERS ¹	MEAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER ²	PERCENT HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
BLACK													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	6 778	(NA)	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS													
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS													
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION													
TOTAL	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
NORTHEAST	1 322	19.5	27.6	20 915	620	6 022	3.47	1.26	1.36	1.55	43.6	11.2	43.1
MIDWEST	1 345	19.8	26.2	19 520	627	5 456	3.58	1.40	1.36	1.75	43.7	11.4	38.1
SOUTH	3 581	52.5	67.8	19 044	341	5 195	3.67	1.41	1.58	1.32	44.4	10.7	47.2
WEST	550	8.1	12.3	22 434	832	6 427	3.49	1.34	1.56	1.24	39.5	12.6	45.7
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOT	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 422	50.5	80.8	21 249	415	7 132	3.68	1.16	1.79	1.06	46.0	11.1	55.6
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 077	45.4	83.4	27 111	442	7 280	3.72	1.18	1.83	1.03	46.2	11.2	57.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	69	1.0	1.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEPARATED	60	0.9	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	9	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	62	0.9	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	91	1.3	1.9	21 097	2 077	7 054	2.99	0.99	1.41	1.13	45.6	11.8	55.7
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	123	1.8	2.0	16 359	1 612	5 279	3.10	0.87	1.52	1.04	32.1	12.0	39.9
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 356	49.5	44.2	13 182	278	3 755	3.51	1.59	1.16	2.01	41.4	11.0	33.4
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	302	5.8	10.2	25 956	1 170	6 924	3.75	1.27	1.80	1.08	42.5	11.9	47.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	624	9.2	7.1	11 323	525	2 890	3.92	2.11	1.10	2.56	39.9	11.1	33.9
SEPARATED	573	8.4	6.3	10 991	521	2 811	3.91	2.12	1.09	2.58	39.8	11.1	34.3
OTHER	51	0.8	0.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	627	9.2	8.4	13 464	592	3 663	3.68	0.97	1.35	1.71	59.5	9.0	18.6
DIVORCED	726	10.7	10.1	13 875	534	4 079	3.40	1.62	1.21	1.82	40.7	12.0	45.0
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	989	14.6	8.5	8 606	377	2 746	3.13	1.75	0.80	2.91	30.9	11.4	28.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	479	7.1	4.2	8 770	457	2 925	3.00	1.54	1.00	2.00	22.4	(X)	28.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 884	27.9	31.3	16 568	422	4 785	3.46	1.87	1.22	1.84	29.7	12.4	50.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 580	23.3	37.2	23 548	613	5 915	3.94	1.72	1.69	1.36	39.1	12.1	57.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 114	16.4	26.4	25 474	759	6 215	4.10	1.12	2.10	0.95	49.4	11.1	58.9
55 TO 64 YEARS	888	13.1	19.5	21 914	815	6 492	3.38	0.63	1.64	1.06	59.2	9.6	36.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	829	12.2	13.5	16 324	646	5 308	3.08	0.42	0.95	2.22	72.4	7.7	5.9
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	6 778	100.0	134.1	19 778	273	5 500	3.60	1.37	1.48	1.43	43.7	11.1	44.4
TWO PERSONS	2 261	33.4	36.7	16 211	404	7 760	2.00	0.31	1.06	0.96	48.1	10.7	37.4
THREE PERSONS	1 730	25.5	33.8	19 554	540	6 306	3.00	1.05	1.40	1.21	41.6	11.4	47.0
FOUR PERSONS	1 358	20.0	31.3	23 082	654	5 630	4.00	1.78	1.73	1.37	40.3	11.7	52.0
FIVE PERSONS	762	11.2	18.2	23 633	907	4 650	5.00	2.39	1.91	1.69	41.9	11.3	49.9
SIX PERSONS	366	5.4	7.7	21 054	1 155	3 389	6.00	3.23	1.97	2.16	41.0	10.8	43.3
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	300	4.4	6.3	20 894	1 360	2 486	8.41	4.52	2.25	2.74	46.1	9.5	36.1

¹THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.
²RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 14. Summary Measures of Family Characteristics and Income in 1984—Selected Characteristics of Families, by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CHARACTERISTIC	ALL FAMILIES			SUMMARY MEASURES OF FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS									
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	AGGREGATE FAMILY INCOME (BILLIONS OF DOL.)	MEAN FAMILY INCOME		INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER (DOL.)	AVERAGE NUMBER PER FAMILY OF--			RATIO OF NON- EARNERS TO EARNERS ¹	MEAN AGE OF HOUSE- HOLDER	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COM- PLETED BY HOUSE- HOLDER ²	PERCENT HOUSE- HOLDER YEAR- ROUND FULL- TIME WORKER
				VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)		PERSONS	RELATED CHILDREN	EARNERS				
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER⁴													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 939	(NA)	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS													
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000,000 OR MORE													
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UNDER 1,000,000													
IN CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS													
NONFARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
REGION													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
NORTHEAST	808	20.5	16.2	20 076	885	5 652	3.55	1.38	1.30	1.73	40.5	9.9	41.7
MIDWEST	313	7.9	7.3	23 392	1 265	5 624	4.16	1.67	1.57	1.66	40.6	9.8	54.7
SOUTH	1 273	32.3	29.1	22 842	692	5 984	3.82	1.47	1.70	1.24	42.4	9.6	56.5
WEST	1 545	39.2	36.3	23 479	498	5 799	4.05	1.67	1.73	1.34	41.0	9.6	53.3
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 845	72.3	73.5	25 796	561	6 446	4.00	1.52	1.81	1.21	41.9	9.9	61.5
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2 635	67.0	68.8	26 086	585	6 422	4.06	1.57	1.81	1.25	42.0	9.9	62.0
SEPARATED	43	1.1	1.2	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
OTHER	23	0.6	0.5	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
WIDOWED	20	0.5	0.6	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
DIVORCED	38	1.0	0.7	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	47	1.2	1.3	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
MARRIED, HUSBAND PRESENT	87	2.1	1.6	19 868	2 927	6 286	3.16	0.50	1.86	0.70	29.8	(8)	57.3
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 091	27.7	15.4	14 142	702	3 967	3.56	1.68	1.13	2.14	39.8	9.2	27.6
SEPARATED	186	4.7	4.7	25 064	2 505	6 246	4.01	1.56	1.77	1.26	36.7	10.4	28.5
OTHER	296	7.5	2.8	9 529	935	2 470	3.86	2.24	0.84	3.57	37.9	8.3	20.6
WIDOWED	264	6.7	2.5	9 436	912	2 432	3.88	2.27	0.84	3.62	37.7	8.5	20.5
DIVORCED	31	0.8	0.3	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
SINGLE (NEVER-MARRIED)	151	3.8	2.3	15 503	1 678	4 515	3.43	1.03	1.27	1.70	58.0	7.0	14.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
15 TO 24 YEARS	341	8.7	4.6	13 547	906	4 214	3.21	1.24	1.43	1.24	22.1	(X)	43.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 156	29.4	23.8	20 594	729	5 268	3.91	1.95	1.44	1.72	22.5	10.6	56.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 031	26.2	25.1	24 348	896	5 477	4.45	2.24	1.72	1.59	30.2	10.2	60.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	652	16.6	18.3	27 982	1 391	7 035	3.98	1.15	2.05	0.94	49.1	9.5	61.8
55 TO 64 YEARS	459	11.7	11.6	25 290	1 646	7 398	3.42	0.60	1.80	0.89	59.1	8.4	48.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	299	7.6	5.5	18 360	1 522	5 957	3.08	0.43	1.00	2.09	71.9	7.0	7.4
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 939	100.0	88.9	22 568	470	5 815	3.88	1.56	1.62	1.39	41.3	9.7	52.1
TWO PERSONS	962	24.4	17.9	18 569	850	8 962	2.00	0.18	1.19	0.74	47.2	9.4	41.6
THREE PERSONS	948	24.1	21.0	22 110	971	7 199	3.00	0.91	1.54	0.99	39.8	10.4	53.3
FOUR PERSONS	936	23.7	23.2	24 852	1 011	6 133	4.00	1.76	1.68	1.41	38.7	10.5	56.9
FIVE PERSONS	552	14.0	13.2	23 832	1 293	4 720	5.00	2.51	1.78	1.84	38.6	9.5	55.8
SIX PERSONS	276	7.0	7.3	26 321	1 897	4 292	6.00	3.19	2.08	1.95	39.5	8.6	57.6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	266	6.7	6.4	24 120	1 550	3 033	7.95	4.51	2.43	2.27	42.6	7.2	55.1

¹THE NUMBER OF ALL PERSONS WITHOUT EARNINGS IN FAMILIES DIVIDED BY THE NUMBER OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH EARNINGS IN FAMILIES.

²RESTRICTED TO FAMILIES WITH HOUSEHOLDER 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

⁴PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Income, United States, North and West (Northeast, Midwest, West), and South (South Atlantic, East South Central, West South Central). Rows include All Races, Families, and Unrelated Individuals, with sub-sections for Total, Median Income, Mean Income, and Percent of Total Excluding Armed Forces.

Table 15. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT I

Table with columns: TOTAL MONEY INCOME, UNITED STATES, NORTH AND WEST (NORTHEAST, HIGHEST, WEST), SOUTH (SOUTH ATLANTIC, EAST SOUTH CENTRAL, WEST SOUTH CENTRAL). Rows include categories like FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER, and UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, with income brackets and measures like MEDIAN INCOME and PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.



Table 15. Regions and Divisions—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with multiple columns: TOTAL MONEY INCOME, UNITED STATES, NORTH AND WEST (NORTHEAST, MIDWEST, WEST), SOUTH (SOUTH ATLANTIC, EAST SOUTH CENTRAL, WEST SOUTH CENTRAL). Rows include FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKER, and UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS, with various income brackets and summary statistics like MEDIAN INCOME.

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE						WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED					
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME						
ALL RACES											
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER											
TOTAL	62 706	50 350	26 938	25 401	18 109	7 292	1 537	23 412	2 228	10 129	
TOTAL	62 706	50 350	26 938	25 401	18 109	7 292	1 537	23 412	2 228	10 129	
UNDER \$2,500	1 244	536	159	129	79	50	30	377	62	626	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 900	613	167	118	55	62	49	447	62	1 225	
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	2 802	1 433	343	259	132	127	84	1 089	124	1 246	
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	3 092	1 941	515	422	248	174	94	1 425	149	1 002	
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	3 512	2 482	690	594	364	229	96	1 792	156	875	
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	3 268	2 400	836	745	474	271	90	1 565	114	753	
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	3 409	2 650	1 076	956	615	341	120	1 574	137	722	
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	3 281	2 585	1 158	1 082	708	374	72	1 431	90	604	
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	3 411	2 818	1 372	1 265	810	455	107	1 446	157	536	
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	3 219	2 668	1 374	1 268	830	438	107	1 294	130	421	
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	3 515	2 910	1 598	1 507	1 051	456	91	1 312	160	445	
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	2 911	2 531	1 440	1 358	929	429	82	1 091	102	279	
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	2 995	2 659	1 531	1 462	1 019	443	69	1 129	107	228	
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	2 510	2 228	1 399	1 343	929	414	56	829	74	207	
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	2 582	2 320	1 429	1 371	1 000	371	57	891	64	198	
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	2 135	1 899	1 271	1 223	903	320	48	627	77	159	
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	3 279	3 594	2 349	2 304	1 724	560	25	1 205	114	170	
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	2 954	2 741	1 897	1 843	1 414	429	54	844	70	144	
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	3 990	3 756	2 672	2 590	2 032	558	83	1 083	105	129	
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	2 971	2 808	1 962	1 924	1 548	376	38	846	78	84	
\$75,000 AND OVER	2 928	2 777	1 663	1 638	1 243	394	25	1 115	75	76	
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	26 433	29 612	34 668	35 352	37 025	31 350	23 114	23 582	23 325	12 803	
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	117	145	192	191	221	316	603	194	593	219	
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS . . .	31 052	34 156	38 570	39 333	40 765	35 777	25 958	29 078	27 037	16 501	
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	123	140	188	195	228	369	576	201	572	190	
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	57.7	62.0	73.5	74.3	75.5	71.5	89.0	48.7	55.9	37.3	
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	34 077	36 149	38 713	39 146	40 632	34 938	28 585	31 569	30 317	19 899	
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	169	167	217	220	232	377	848	227	677	280	
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS . . .	38 536	40 635	42 771	43 288	44 503	40 100	31 627	36 923	34 344	22 789	
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	167	183	224	231	266	458	729	308	776	303	
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL	3 127	2 148	1 395	1 219	867	353	176	753	195	784	
TOTAL	3 127	2 148	1 395	1 219	867	353	176	753	195	784	
UNDER \$2,500	210	35	16	11	4	7	5	19	22	154	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	299	75	32	19	4	15	13	43	7	217	
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	293	116	42	27	8	19	15	73	22	156	
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	313	195	95	76	45	32	19	100	18	101	
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	311	237	121	96	51	45	25	116	22	53	
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	265	213	124	105	71	33	19	89	16	36	
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	248	214	134	118	74	44	16	80	17	17	
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	225	202	141	131	92	39	10	61	14	10	
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	190	176	136	121	79	42	15	41	9	5	
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	166	149	110	92	72	20	18	40	13	4	
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	135	118	100	93	80	13	7	8	5	12	
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	96	84	72	67	58	9	5	12	9	3	
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	76	67	51	50	34	16	1	16	2	6	
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	51	50	42	42	39	3	-	8	2	-	
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	69	66	54	51	45	6	3	12	2	1	
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	46	43	31	31	27	2	2	12	2	1	
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	57	49	44	44	42	3	-	4	8	-	
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	32	29	27	27	24	3	-	2	3	-	
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	17	12	9	9	8	1	-	3	4	2	
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	22	18	13	10	9	2	-	5	5	4	
\$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	13 791	17 396	19 882	20 568	22 677	16 451	13 951	13 226	13 736	5 337	
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	346	363	441	478	647	703	1 147	507	1 380	295	
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS . . .	16 149	19 320	21 549	22 291	24 220	17 550	16 396	15 191	16 414	7 397	
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	286	323	409	425	500	699	1 252	461	1 180	449	
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	48.6	60.3	62.3	63.8	66.9	56.0	50.5	56.4	42.7	20.4	
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	19 711	20 751	23 174	23 629	25 554	19 274	20 134	15 943	22 080	12 024	
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	472	542	565	616	688	896	2 082	788	2 099	692	
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS . . .	21 968	22 684	24 771	25 185	26 778	20 521	20 720	18 205	23 797	15 640	
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	427	441	532	555	640	984	1 760	697	1 769	1 599	

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED							
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	3 108	2 143	1 391	1 217	864	353	174	753	194	771
UNDER \$2,500	201	34	16	11	4	7	5	19	20	147
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	296	73	30	19	4	15	11	43	7	217
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	293	115	42	27	8	19	15	73	22	156
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	112	195	95	76	45	32	19	100	18	99
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	310	237	121	96	51	45	25	116	22	51
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	265	213	124	105	71	33	19	89	16	36
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	246	212	132	116	72	44	16	80	17	17
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	223	202	141	131	92	39	10	61	14	8
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	190	176	136	121	79	42	15	41	9	5
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	166	149	110	92	72	20	18	60	13	4
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	135	118	100	93	80	13	7	18	5	12
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	96	84	72	67	58	9	5	12	9	3
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	76	67	51	50	34	16	1	16	2	6
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	51	50	42	42	39	3	-	8	2	-
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	69	66	51	51	45	6	3	12	2	1
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	46	43	31	31	20	2	-	12	2	2
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	57	49	44	44	42	3	-	4	8	-
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	32	29	27	27	24	3	-	2	3	-
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	17	12	9	9	8	1	-	3	4	2
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	22	18	13	10	9	2	2	5	4	4
\$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS . .	13 838	17 423	19 920	20 594	22 721	16 451	14 067	13 230	13 847	5 355
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	345	365	441	473	648	703	1 153	507	1 388	292
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	16 210	19 341	21 583	22 306	24 247	17 550	16 527	15 197	16 537	7 427
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . . .	786	323	410	425	501	699	1 256	461	1 182	455
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMO FORCES										
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	48.8	60.2	62.1	63.7	66.8	56.0	49.9	56.4	43.0	20.7
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	19 750	20 802	23 239	23 672	25 610	19 274	(8)	15 943	22 080	12 024
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	475	541	564	615	685	896	(8)	788	2 099	692
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	22 002	22 728	24 847	25 219	26 832	20 521	(8)	18 205	23 787	15 640
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	427	441	533	556	642	984	(8)	697	1 769	1 599
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 759	11 619	7 610	7 097	5 209	1 888	513	4 010	530	2 610
UNDER \$2,500	343	104	36	28	18	10	8	68	14	225
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	618	131	50	36	15	21	14	80	19	468
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	744	261	103	66	34	32	37	158	35	449
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	651	343	141	111	77	34	30	202	36	272
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	785	498	213	181	111	70	32	285	25	262
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	715	496	287	239	153	86	48	208	30	189
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	867	654	338	295	189	107	43	315	27	185
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	789	617	354	327	215	112	27	263	21	151
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	930	781	462	432	283	149	29	319	40	110
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	871	765	486	450	285	165	36	279	33	72
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	1 061	932	590	561	393	168	29	342	47	82
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	816	762	521	492	349	143	29	240	27	27
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	868	816	535	509	380	129	25	282	20	32
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	636	608	461	443	324	119	18	143	23	10
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	711	675	500	480	353	127	20	175	16	20
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	521	496	390	377	303	74	14	105	17	9
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	922	879	681	654	524	130	27	198	32	11
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	620	602	476	459	393	66	17	126	11	7
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	685	649	536	520	444	76	16	113	27	9
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	381	351	292	284	242	42	7	60	19	10
\$75,000 AND OVER	225	205	158	153	124	29	5	47	11	9
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS . .	25 157	28 251	31 044	31 621	33 295	27 350	21 371	23 450	23 875	8 999
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	191	232	268	271	365	448	1 248	372	1 133	308
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 880	30 314	33 068	33 730	35 222	29 612	23 904	25 086	26 276	11 714
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . . .	187	203	254	261	302	500	898	308	1 043	273
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMO FORCES										
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	68.7	75.5	77.0	78.3	78.9	76.5	58.8	72.7	62.9	40.5
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	29 603	31 249	33 760	34 110	35 751	29 557	27 033	26 734	28 536	16 081
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	243	221	302	305	357	506	1 062	298	1 412	400
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	31 757	33 451	35 932	36 307	37 775	32 089	28 851	28 338	32 568	17 797
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS	216	229	286	295	335	589	981	350	1 325	403



Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						WIFE NOT PAID TO LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
		WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			TOTAL				
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	14 671	11 615	7 644	7 267	5 092	2 174	377	3 971	511	2 545
UNDER \$2,500	269	122	43	33	18	16	10	79	16	132
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	350	89	32	24	13	10	8	57	6	255
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	454	185	74	65	32	33	9	112	17	252
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	462	197	81	71	41	30	11	115	25	240
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	582	302	128	113	83	30	15	174	36	243
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	511	298	151	134	80	59	11	148	15	198
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	630	384	215	193	135	58	22	169	28	217
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	643	458	248	231	158	73	17	210	13	172
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	808	584	345	307	181	126	38	239	44	180
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	717	560	340	312	198	114	28	220	33	124
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	847	650	413	388	253	135	25	237	49	149
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	702	595	394	371	234	137	23	201	27	80
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	779	700	446	429	274	155	16	255	38	40
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	656	574	407	390	253	137	17	167	22	60
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	705	624	431	413	280	133	17	194	29	52
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	637	564	427	412	286	126	15	137	28	45
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	1 164	1 110	790	763	548	215	27	320	17	37
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	1 874	1 842	843	829	489	170	14	198	11	21
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	1 242	1 193	926	894	691	204	32	266	29	20
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	869	838	615	602	490	112	13	224	15	16
\$75,000 AND OVER	770	746	496	486	384	102	10	250	11	13
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . . .	31 154	35 436	37 940	38 430	40 198	34 536	27 058	30 241	26 132	14 402
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	256	283	336	339	375	560	1 323	428	761	418
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	34 641	38 876	41 268	41 840	43 493	37 959	30 248	34 271	27 839	16 678
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	254	287	352	363	434	646	1 230	481	968	324
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . . .	74.5	79.6	81.5	82.1	82.3	81.6	69.1	76.0	75.2	51.3
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	35 810	38 577	40 464	40 762	42 566	36 611	31 327	33 873	29 623	20 564
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	286	316	318	329	435	647	1 990	604	1 246	398
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	39 438	42 170	44 127	44 554	46 270	40 510	33 972	38 115	32 172	22 534
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	292	323	395	406	485	726	1 469	546	1 080	425
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	10 542	8 559	5 417	5 154	3 795	1 359	263	3 142	383	1 599
UNDER \$2,500	179	99	39	35	27	8	4	59	18	62
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	211	81	27	20	10	7	5	77	9	120
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	307	165	55	41	26	16	14	109	14	128
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	337	200	93	73	49	24	20	107	23	113
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	374	211	85	75	49	26	10	126	24	94
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	423	238	115	106	79	27	9	123	14	122
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	474	282	148	132	86	47	15	134	14	127
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	410	300	168	157	107	51	10	132	8	102
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	465	336	179	167	127	40	13	156	17	112
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	438	323	187	174	124	50	12	136	14	100
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	515	405	244	224	166	58	21	161	24	86
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	450	377	204	197	124	73	7	173	11	62
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	461	376	234	215	140	74	19	142	21	64
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	469	402	259	243	165	78	16	143	15	53
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	470	408	253	241	188	53	12	155	6	56
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	393	333	217	206	155	51	11	116	17	43
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	790	728	505	485	349	136	20	223	28	34
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	646	570	420	414	303	111	6	149	28	49
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	1 150	1 095	798	774	589	186	23	297	23	32
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	861	819	648	643	532	111	5	170	26	16
\$75,000 AND OVER	463	413	339	331	400	131	8	274	27	23
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . . .	34 482	38 081	41 817	42 599	43 818	39 763	26 998	31 730	29 770	18 317
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	359	456	461	491	628	1 021	2 091	645	2 119	645
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	38 724	42 235	45 095	45 912	46 823	43 366	29 083	37 304	33 416	21 208
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	337	378	452	464	537	913	1 515	657	1 648	525
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . . .	77.8	76.9	79.1	80.1	80.2	79.9	59.2	73.2	71.7	51.2
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	40 033	42 307	45 477	45 963	47 476	42 084	33 841	36 270	37 605	24 256
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	398	420	521	530	682	926	1 885	658	2 473	655
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	44 356	46 675	49 052	49 566	50 611	46 649	35 651	42 230	40 010	27 262
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . . .	392	429	511	522	603	1 032	1 955	761	1 878	714

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED							
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
ALL RACES--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL	9 802	8 352	3 698	3 522	2 486	1 036	176	4 654	313	1 137
UNDER \$2,500	182	135	25	21	13	8	3	110	8	39
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	197	105	18	11	6	6	6	87	10	82
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	353	230	46	39	24	15	7	184	16	107
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	416	298	61	47	18	28	14	237	13	104
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	490	373	100	93	56	37	8	272	25	92
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	433	344	98	95	66	29	3	246	17	72
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	484	386	133	113	85	28	20	253	29	66
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	472	383	163	159	102	57	3	220	17	73
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	555	472	176	166	105	60	10	296	20	63
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	404	427	173	164	101	63	9	254	20	57
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	486	419	173	163	121	42	10	246	12	56
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	456	378	172	159	111	49	13	206	17	62
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	489	428	203	197	145	52	6	225	18	43
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	405	352	163	158	110	48	5	189	5	48
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	391	351	146	141	99	42	5	205	8	31
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	334	300	163	155	106	49	8	136	12	23
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	432	580	314	304	226	79	9	266	14	38
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	538	506	279	265	200	65	15	227	11	22
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	622	575	348	338	264	74	10	227	11	33
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	991	566	338	327	237	91	10	229	11	13
\$75,000 AND OVER	772	746	407	406	292	115	*	339	16	10
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS	29 303	31 330	37 493	38 056	39 405	34 768	26 168	26 697	22 546	17 659
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	356	351	647	632	752	1 154	2 142	456	1 467	780
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS	35 292	37 474	42 986	43 722	44 554	41 727	28 232	33 094	29 131	20 957
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	370	411	631	653	754	1 280	1 716	527	1 936	640
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	54.2	57.1	63.8	64.4	65.5	61.6	52.3	51.7	48.4	34.7
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS	37 689	39 212	43 927	44 298	45 168	42 116	35 341	34 855	30 925	26 841
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	486	540	732	792	809	1 327	4 114	583	1 475	944
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS	44 172	45 653	49 630	50 154	50 205	50 025	36 699	41 753	36 441	29 238
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	531	572	816	841	946	1 758	2 271	788	2 850	1 021
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL	9 806	8 057	1 175	1 142	659	482	33	6 882	295	1 454
UNDER \$2,500	61	42	1	1	1	1	-	41	4	15
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	225	133	8	8	7	8	-	125	11	82
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	651	476	23	22	8	14	2	452	19	156
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	912	707	43	43	15	25	-	664	33	171
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	1 015	861	42	37	18	21	6	619	24	130
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	970	812	61	61	24	37	-	751	21	136
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	857	730	107	104	45	58	4	622	17	106
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	741	626	81	77	34	42	4	545	17	98
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	564	470	75	72	35	38	3	395	29	65
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	423	443	79	75	49	27	4	364	16	63
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	469	387	78	78	38	41	-	308	22	60
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	393	335	77	72	53	19	5	259	11	47
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	322	272	63	61	46	16	1	209	8	42
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	292	248	67	67	38	29	-	180	7	37
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	235	196	45	45	35	10	-	151	2	37
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	203	164	43	43	23	20	-	121	2	37
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	314	249	55	54	36	18	1	193	14	51
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	245	193	51	48	35	13	2	142	6	46
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	273	232	56	55	37	18	1	176	9	32
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	247	216	57	57	39	19	-	158	8	24
\$75,000 AND OVER	293	265	60	60	43	17	-	205	9	19
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS	18 215	18 567	27 081	27 277	30 131	22 963	(8)	17 365	19 497	15 880
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	219	235	721	728	869	1 224	(8)	225	1 405	588
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS	24 226	24 828	32 865	33 158	36 066	29 182	(8)	23 456	23 530	21 035
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	281	319	730	951	1 283	1 377	(8)	333	1 442	617
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	6.9	7.7	17.7	17.5	18.9	15.5	(8)	6.0	6.4	2.9
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS	39 458	40 152	47 177	48 287	54 440	38 857	(8)	38 070	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	1 260	1 482	3 759	3 789	5 502	4 292	(8)	2 253	(8)	(8)
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS	49 023	49 717	56 479	57 619	61 091	51 803	(8)	46 295	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	1 839	1 911	3 361	3 437	4 016	6 167	(8)	2 290	(8)	(8)

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TOTAL MONEY INCOME:	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES								WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE						WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			TOTAL					
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME						
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER											
TOTAL	54 400	45 643	23 979	22 680	15 902	6 778	1 299	21 664	1 816	6 941	
UNDER \$2,500	881	473	143	117	75	42	26	330	56	351	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 176	497	137	100	47	53	37	360	44	636	
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	2 028	1 229	244	219	115	104	65	945	85	714	
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	2 405	1 660	349	349	201	148	81	1 231	105	640	
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	2 868	2 179	542	505	300	205	77	1 597	117	572	
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	2 739	2 121	706	640	399	241	66	1 415	87	530	
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	2 996	2 378	910	809	504	304	101	1 468	99	518	
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	2 816	2 296	994	927	600	327	66	1 303	62	457	
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	3 096	2 541	1 209	1 123	704	419	86	1 332	135	490	
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	2 867	2 423	1 205	1 123	714	409	81	1 219	112	332	
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	3 133	2 649	1 409	1 329	895	433	80	1 240	138	346	
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	2 448	2 319	1 284	1 211	803	408	73	1 035	94	235	
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	2 597	2 413	1 341	1 282	877	405	59	1 072	98	146	
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	2 306	2 062	1 268	1 213	819	393	55	794	67	178	
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	2 364	2 135	1 285	1 234	881	352	51	850	56	173	
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	1 940	1 750	1 155	1 113	810	303	42	595	71	176	
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	3 541	3 297	2 140	2 064	1 519	545	76	1 157	157	152	
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	2 695	2 509	1 704	1 660	1 259	401	45	805	64	123	
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	3 686	3 477	2 444	2 370	1 832	539	74	1 032	94	116	
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	2 753	2 614	1 802	1 768	1 407	362	33	812	67	71	
\$75,000 AND OVER	2 768	2 622	1 850	1 825	1 140	385	25	1 072	73	72	
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS, . .	27 686	30 058	35 176	35 799	37 547	31 828	23 851	24 246	25 110	15 134	
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS, . .	144	147	198	200	247	334	727	198	552	267	
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS, . .	32 422	34 672	39 170	39 884	41 367	36 404	26 705	29 694	28 715	18 596	
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS, . .	134	149	203	209	247	387	640	212	653	247	
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES											
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS, . .	34 431	36 418	39 076	39 437	41 015	35 238	29 003	31 515	31 124	21 390	
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS, . .	175	173	226	228	255	398	828	230	634	330	
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS, . .	39 407	41 046	43 232	43 731	45 045	40 498	32 109	37 408	35 368	24 262	
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS, . .	179	194	241	248	288	477	791	320	851	370	
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD											
TOTAL	2 577	1 966	1 287	1 134	809	324	153	679	150	461	
UNDER \$2,500	127	32	14	9	4	5	5	18	15	81	
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	191	72	32	19	4	15	13	40	3	117	
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	199	90	40	25	8	17	15	59	19	81	
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	248	162	79	63	38	25	16	83	11	74	
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	251	210	111	89	47	42	22	99	16	25	
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	232	186	103	93	26	26	10	83	13	33	
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	224	200	121	108	65	47	13	79	14	11	
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	202	183	130	120	84	37	10	53	9	10	
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	175	163	125	114	72	42	11	38	6	5	
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	159	146	109	91	71	20	18	37	11	2	
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	125	113	96	91	78	13	5	18	3	9	
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	88	78	67	61	52	9	5	11	9	2	
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	70	62	47	46	29	16	1	15	2	6	
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	51	50	42	42	39	3	8	8	2	-	
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	61	59	47	44	40	4	3	12	1	1	
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	46	43	31	31	29	2	-	12	2	2	
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	55	49	44	44	42	3	-	4	6	-	
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	31	28	26	26	22	3	-	2	3	-	
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	17	12	9	9	8	1	-	3	3	2	
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	18	13	10	10	9	1	-	5	-	-	
\$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS, . .	15 445	17 805	20 277	20 928	23 034	16 989	13 813	13 703	14 598	6 028	
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS, . .	371	393	466	485	652	716	1 696	515	1 493	435	
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS, . .	17 503	19 690	21 871	22 584	24 461	17 901	16 575	15 560	17 390	8 221	
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS, . .	318	342	431	443	523	731	1 423	497	1 393	652	
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER											
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES											
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS, . .	20 673	21 272	23 453	23 860	25 678	19 637	(8)	16 408	(8)	13 801	
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS, . .	543	546	546	598	666	907	(8)	749	(8)	697	
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS, . .	22 696	23 089	25 051	25 398	26 993	20 683	(8)	18 734	(8)	17 522	
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS, . .	454	462	555	575	664	1 016	(8)	749	(8)	2 241	

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED							
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
WHITE--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 558	1 961	1 282	1 131	807	324	151	679	148	449
UNDER \$2,500	118	31	14	9	4	5	5	18	13	74
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	189	70	30	19	4	15	11	40	3	116
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	199	99	40	24	8	17	15	59	19	81
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	246	162	79	63	38	25	16	63	11	72
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	249	210	111	89	47	42	22	99	13	24
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	232	186	103	93	67	26	10	83	13	33
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	222	197	119	105	63	42	13	79	14	11
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	200	183	130	120	84	37	10	53	9	8
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	175	163	125	114	72	42	11	38	6	5
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	159	146	109	91	71	20	18	37	11	2
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	125	113	96	91	78	13	5	18	3	9
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	88	78	67	61	52	9	5	11	9	2
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	70	62	47	46	29	16	1	15	2	6
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	51	50	42	42	39	3	-	6	2	-
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	61	59	47	44	40	3	-	8	2	-
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	46	43	31	31	29	4	3	12	1	1
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	55	49	44	44	42	2	-	12	2	2
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	31	28	26	26	22	3	-	4	6	-
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	17	12	9	9	6	3	-	2	3	-
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	18	18	13	10	9	1	-	3	3	2
\$75,000 AND OVER	5	3	3	1	-	1	2	5	-	2
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	15 506	17 837	20 320	20 956	23 078	16 989	14 025	13 708	14 739	6 063
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	373	394	466	485	652	716	720	514	1 479	429
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	17 587	19 714	21 910	22 601	24 491	17 901	16 728	15 568	17 561	8 297
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	319	343	432	444	524	731	1 432	497	1 395	666
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	52.6	60.3	62.2	64.0	67.0	56.6	47.2	56.5	47.7	22.6
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	20 722	21 326	23 518	23 904	25 734	19 637	(8)	16 408	(8)	13 801
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	542	544	545	597	664	907	(8)	749	(8)	697
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	27 737	23 138	25 134	25 436	27 051	20 683	(8)	13 734	(8)	17 522
	455	463	556	576	666	1 016	(8)	749	(8)	2 241
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	12 466	10 446	6 763	6 346	4 579	1 768	417	3 682	416	1 605
UNDER \$2,500	231	88	32	26	16	10	6	56	8	135
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	337	96	40	30	15	15	10	56	11	231
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	491	211	77	57	29	34	20	134	20	260
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	479	291	122	91	57	67	30	169	25	164
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	600	420	178	153	86	67	24	242	19	162
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	556	433	244	202	124	76	42	189	15	107
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	743	582	294	260	160	100	34	248	23	134
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	638	524	295	272	176	96	24	228	17	97
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	412	699	411	388	256	132	22	289	32	80
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	775	693	431	408	251	157	23	263	30	52
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	967	853	525	502	342	160	24	337	44	60
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	752	705	474	448	309	139	26	231	25	23
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	780	737	461	440	319	121	21	276	19	23
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	566	540	403	386	273	113	17	136	19	8
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	543	614	451	433	311	161	18	163	12	7
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	478	456	360	349	276	73	16	97	14	17
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	854	820	601	601	478	123	25	194	26	8
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	557	541	419	407	347	61	11	123	9	6
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	637	608	500	484	412	72	16	108	21	9
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	353	328	271	263	224	39	7	57	16	8
\$75,000 AND OVER	218	198	152	147	118	29	5	46	11	9
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	26 478	28 649	31 409	31 915	33 868	27 638	21 991	24 307	25 474	10 206
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	189	238	293	297	407	474	1 490	379	836	405
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	28 422	30 800	33 556	34 128	35 765	29 890	24 896	25 732	28 026	13 052
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	203	215	272	280	325	522	1 030	321	1 190	390
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	71.6	76.2	77.3	78.5	79.1	77.0	58.8	74.2	67.7	42.9
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	30 266	31 410	34 168	34 495	36 362	29 697	27 446	27 007	29 249	17 060
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	234	233	328	332	375	517	1 114	292	292	414
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	32 494	33 762	36 348	36 693	38 335	32 289	29 288	28 704	33 404	19 060
	231	242	305	314	360	611	1 103	359	1 456	531

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED							
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
<u>WHITE--CON.</u>										
<u>HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	17 567	10 423	6 787	6 469	4 409	2 060	318	3 636	431	1 408
UNDER \$2,500	209	112	81	32	14	14	10	70	8	90
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	218	74	28	23	13	10	0	45	6	138
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	310	159	67	58	30	26	9	92	11	139
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	339	171	71	65	35	30	0	100	15	153
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	442	244	101	92	68	24	8	144	30	168
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	415	256	130	124	65	59	6	126	12	147
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	500	334	176	157	106	51	19	159	20	147
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	549	397	212	196	128	68	15	146	10	142
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	690	512	301	271	193	119	30	211	37	141
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	625	493	285	267	195	107	23	203	30	102
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	722	569	352	330	202	125	22	217	41	112
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	627	527	340	320	191	129	20	187	27	73
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	596	629	393	378	232	146	15	235	34	34
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	612	535	375	358	224	134	17	160	21	56
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	641	564	341	368	240	128	13	183	26	51
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	581	522	390	375	256	119	15	131	26	33
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	1 045	1 000	701	677	475	202	24	300	15	30
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	798	771	584	570	409	160	14	187	11	16
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	1 128	1 089	840	813	617	196	28	249	26	13
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	806	776	561	552	442	110	10	214	14	16
\$75,000 AND OVER	709	690	457	448	350	97	10	233	10	9
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	37 461	35 889	38 305	38 828	40 808	34 677	28 122	30 792	27 188	16 201
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	281	297	346	351	409	560	1 423	420	971	474
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . . .	36 000	39 381	41 797	42 321	44 264	38 162	31 146	34 872	29 174	18 136
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	275	306	379	390	476	664	1 360	502	1 041	394
<u>HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER</u>										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	76.8	80.5	82.4	82.8	83.2	81.9	72.6	77.1	76.8	55.3
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	36 748	38 742	40 642	40 942	43 020	36 681	32 004	34 216	30 587	21 329
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	294	377	343	357	443	657	2 030	608	965	445
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . . .	40 797	42 408	44 444	44 866	46 813	40 635	34 343	38 336	33 202	23 199
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	311	341	423	434	528	744	1 562	564	1 150	480
<u>HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD</u>										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	9 125	7 693	4 819	4 594	3 331	1 263	225	2 873	321	1 112
UNDER \$2,500	132	92	34	37	25	7	2	58	15	25
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	139	62	23	16	10	10	7	40	4	68
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	230	151	40	36	22	14	14	101	12	67
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	238	152	78	62	43	18	16	74	17	70
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	264	189	82	72	46	26	10	107	17	58
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	280	187	92	87	45	22	5	95	13	61
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	315	232	118	104	65	39	14	113	6	78
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	336	265	150	140	96	45	9	116	2	68
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	407	297	158	147	111	36	11	140	17	93
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	378	286	166	156	111	44	11	120	12	80
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	450	360	204	185	128	57	19	156	20	70
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	403	346	185	178	110	68	7	160	9	48
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	405	330	196	181	118	63	15	144	21	54
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	426	371	238	222	151	71	16	133	12	43
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	422	370	226	215	165	49	11	144	6	46
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	349	301	189	181	134	46	9	112	17	31
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	694	641	430	414	246	128	16	211	22	30
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	587	525	380	378	277	101	2	142	26	38
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	1 060	1 006	719	699	517	183	19	288	23	31
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	786	757	595	592	482	110	4	162	18	11
\$75,000 AND OVER	823	773	506	498	372	127	8	267	27	23
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	35 934	38 785	42 379	43 269	44 648	40 535	26 746	32 921	31 430	21 121
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	371	478	529	565	702	879	1 771	660	1 537	590
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . . .	40 412	43 072	45 796	46 628	47 538	44 229	28 826	38 503	34 911	23 597
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	367	405	488	500	585	957	1 656	696	1 840	662
<u>HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER</u>										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	74.9	77.7	79.4	80.5	80.4	80.6	57.7	74.7	73.5	56.2
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . .	40 750	42 789	46 166	46 659	48 253	42 716	33 526	36 840	38 345	25 816
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	411	470	569	579	737	1 006	1 538	684	2 027	808
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS . . .	45 437	47 349	49 810	50 300	51 412	47 344	35 819	42 963	41 243	28 813
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	422	458	551	563	657	1 079	2 175	795	2 043	840

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT 1

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED							
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
<u>WHITE--CON.</u>										
<u>HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD</u>										
TOTAL	8 710	7 633	3 295	3 139	2 203	936	156	4 339	263	813
UNDER \$2,500	135	111	21	18	13	5	3	90	8	15
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	121	82	11	9	6	3	1	71	10	29
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	285	204	35	31	20	11	5	169	10	70
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	330	257	49	38	18	20	12	208	10	63
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	408	332	78	72	43	29	6	254	17	59
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	372	303	62	60	58	22	3	221	17	52
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	422	341	105	87	64	23	18	237	22	58
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	399	329	137	134	66	48	3	192	12	58
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	481	420	144	134	79	55	10	276	14	47
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	439	378	142	139	82	57	4	236	17	44
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	439	380	153	143	108	35	10	227	10	49
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	408	347	153	141	96	45	11	194	15	46
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	455	406	190	184	137	47	6	216	14	35
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	373	329	147	142	99	43	5	182	5	39
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	373	338	143	135	93	42	5	197	8	27
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	302	278	148	140	93	47	8	130	10	13
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	594	546	288	278	207	72	9	258	14	35
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	490	463	249	234	172	62	15	214	9	19
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	589	544	327	317	248	69	10	217	12	32
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	557	532	312	302	216	86	10	220	11	13
\$75,000 AND OVER	738	711	341	331	266	115	-	330	16	10
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS.	30 634	32 038	38 486	38 986	40 141	36 495	28 186	27 383	23 958	20 095
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	336	353	634	655	718	1 182	1 917	505	1 732	908
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS.	36 687	38 282	44 172	44 866	45 412	43 582	30 166	33 809	30 913	23 593
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	401	437	680	705	816	1 375	1 813	553	2 242	799
<u>HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER</u>										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.										
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS.	55.8	57.8	64.6	65.0	65.8	63.0	58.1	52.7	51.7	38.1
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	38 417	39 634	44 510	44 937	45 529	43 198	35 959	35 323	31 431	27 520
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS.	525	532	791	788	844	1 440	3 999	548	2 315	976
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	45 014	46 264	50 492	51 086	50 960	51 398	37 090	42 326	37 436	30 528
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	564	602	874	903	1 017	1 869	2 266	815	3 135	1 204
<u>HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</u>										
TOTAL	8 859	7 482	1 028	998	571	427	30	6 455	235	1 141
UNDER \$2,500	47	39	1	1	1	1	-	38	2	6
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	170	111	3	3	3	3	-	108	5	54
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	513	405	15	13	6	7	2	389	11	97
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	771	627	31	31	9	22	2	596	27	116
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	903	784	32	26	10	17	6	752	19	100
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	883	756	55	55	20	35	-	701	16	111
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	791	690	96	92	43	49	4	594	14	87
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	692	597	70	65	31	34	4	528	13	83
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	531	449	70	68	34	34	2	379	28	54
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	491	427	71	68	44	24	4	355	13	52
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	429	362	78	78	37	41	-	285	20	46
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	368	316	65	62	45	17	3	251	10	42
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	291	248	51	52	41	11	1	195	8	35
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	278	238	62	62	34	29	-	176	7	32
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	223	190	39	39	31	8	-	151	2	32
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	185	150	37	37	21	15	-	113	2	34
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	298	241	52	50	32	18	1	189	9	49
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	233	184	47	45	31	13	2	137	6	43
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	255	217	50	49	31	18	1	168	8	29
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	234	203	50	50	35	15	-	153	8	22
\$75,000 AND OVER	247	247	51	51	33	17	-	196	9	19
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS.	18 775	18 877	27 296	27 423	30 239	23 954	(8)	17 731	20 985	17 519
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	223	239	715	742	925	1 329	(8)	249	913	656
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS.	24 853	25 136	33 301	33 629	36 281	30 084	(8)	23 836	25 388	22 885
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	301	333	1 003	1 026	1 374	1 512	(8)	347	1 696	735
<u>HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER</u>										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES.										
MEDIAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS.	6.9	7.5	17.3	17.1	17.8	16.2	(8)	6.0	8.1	2.8
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	39 838	39 838	45 104	46 630	51 286	(8)	(8)	38 322	(8)	(8)
MEAN INCOME, . . . DOLLARS.	1 251	1 351	3 609	3 728	6 400	(8)	(8)	2 073	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	49 442	49 705	55 587	56 881	60 126	(8)	(8)	46 988	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR, . . . DOLLARS.	1 981	2 048	3 782	3 891	4 708	(8)	(8)	2 409	(8)	(8)

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED							
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
BLACK										
HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL	6 778	3 469	2 221	2 032	1 676	356	189	1 248	344	2 964
TOTAL	6 778	3 469	2 221	2 032	1 676	356	189	1 248	344	2 964
UNDER \$2,500	316	42	7	5	-	5	2	35	20	256
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	683	93	29	17	9	8	12	64	16	578
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	691	159	40	25	8	17	15	119	35	497
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	609	235	76	63	38	25	13	159	34	340
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	564	242	92	75	54	21	17	150	32	290
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	450	214	93	76	52	24	18	121	26	210
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	442	220	136	122	91	31	14	84	34	187
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	394	240	139	134	97	37	4	101	26	125
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	342	220	136	119	87	32	18	83	18	105
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	294	189	139	118	99	19	21	50	18	86
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	328	221	160	151	134	17	9	60	19	87
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	203	158	122	116	98	18	6	35	7	39
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	211	160	135	127	103	23	8	25	10	42
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	143	111	93	92	83	9	-	19	6	26
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	169	141	116	110	103	7	6	25	6	22
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	124	93	76	73	64	9	3	17	5	26
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	236	203	179	174	151	23	5	25	16	16
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	183	164	142	133	117	16	9	21	2	18
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	200	181	155	154	148	6	5	22	8	11
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	127	115	99	96	88	8	3	16	7	5
\$75,000 AND OVER	69	62	53	53	51	2	-	15	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	15 432	23 418	28 775	29 879	31 688	20 832	20 045	14 502	15 724	8 648
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	319	533	640	643	678	1 000	2 345	500	963	274
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	19 778	26 980	31 726	32 720	34 579	23 973	21 004	18 535	18 546	11 494
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	273	414	510	532	587	1 047	1 362	577	1 018	245
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	24 814	31 090	34 172	34 723	35 892	27 994	24 266	20 346	22 479	15 619
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	550	657	852	816	768	1 754	1 761	865	2 223	514
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	28 528	33 906	36 622	37 229	38 331	30 016	26 548	25 175	25 716	18 034
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	439	567	624	642	693	1 492	2 150	1 124	1 730	463
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL	479	138	86	67	43	24	19	52	36	305
TOTAL	479	138	86	67	43	24	19	52	36	305
UNDER \$2,500	75	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	5	67
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	104	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	100
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	84	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	71
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	61	15	7	5	5	7	2	15	5	26
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	45	30	14	10	4	3	2	7	3	28
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	32	26	21	12	7	8	9	5	3	3
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	14	7	7	7	6	2	-	2	5	5
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	23	18	10	10	8	2	-	8	5	-
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	12	9	9	6	6	-	3	2	2	2
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	7	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	2
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	10	5	5	2	2	-	3	-	2	3
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	4	4	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	4	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	6 797	13 395	14 854	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 640
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	447	776	1 328	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	299
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	8 770	14 621	16 734	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 559
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	457	850	1 075	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	342
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
MEDIAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	12 448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.1
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	942	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, .DOLLARS.	14 351	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	899	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE								
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED			WIFE UNEMPLOYED				
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	479	138	86	67	43	24	19	52	36	305
UNDER \$2,500	75	3	2	2	-	2	-	1	2	67
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	104	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	100
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	84	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	71
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	61	30	15	12	5	7	2	5	5	26
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	45	14	7	5	4	3	2	15	3	28
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	32	26	21	12	4	6	9	7	3	3
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	14	7	7	7	2	2	-	5	3	5
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	23	18	10	10	8	2	-	8	2	-
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	12	9	6	6	6	-	-	3	2	-
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	7	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	2
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	10	5	5	2	2	-	3	-	2	3
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	4	4	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	4	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME	6 797	13 395	14 854	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 640
STANDARD ERROR	447	776	1 328	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	299
MEAN INCOME	8 770	14 621	16 734	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 559
STANDARD ERROR	457	850	1 075	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	342
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	28.3	55.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.1
MEDIAN INCOME	12 448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR	942	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME	14 351	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR	899	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 888	837	644	566	486	80	78	193	93	958
UNDER \$2,500	98	11	2	-	-	-	-	9	2	85
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	264	25	10	5	-	5	4	15	8	232
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	235	37	20	8	5	3	12	18	15	183
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	153	41	17	17	17	-	-	24	8	104
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	166	61	34	27	24	3	8	27	6	98
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	135	45	33	28	23	4	6	12	14	75
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	108	60	39	30	24	6	9	21	5	43
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	121	68	50	46	35	12	3	18	4	49
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	97	61	42	36	27	14	6	19	6	30
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	79	55	45	35	22	8	10	10	4	20
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	80	60	55	53	47	6	3	5	3	16
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	45	38	36	36	31	4	-	2	3	4
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	61	52	52	47	42	4	5	-	1	9
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	43	39	36	36	36	-	-	2	2	2
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	52	45	41	39	37	2	2	4	4	3
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	28	27	25	22	20	2	3	2	1	-
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	35	30	30	30	26	4	-	2	2	3
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	45	43	41	36	32	4	5	2	2	1
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	26	22	22	22	22	-	-	-	5	1
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	13	12	12	12	12	-	-	-	1	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	3	3	2	2	2	-	-	2	1	-
MEDIAN INCOME	13 314	22 883	26 401	27 461	29 077	21 247	17 135	13 133	14 059	7 204
STANDARD ERROR	549	876	747	951	1 166	1 069	2 572	1 589	1 440	289
MEAN INCOME	16 568	24 643	27 540	28 724	29 776	22 356	18 945	15 004	18 521	9 317
STANDARD ERROR	422	664	733	770	840	1 593	1 839	1 071	2 091	314
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	50.3	67.8	72.3	73.9	75.7	(B)	(B)	51.6	45.4	36.2
MEDIAN INCOME	20 089	27 396	30 180	30 482	31 132	(B)	(B)	15 467	(B)	13 597
STANDARD ERROR	739	1 143	983	913	863	(B)	(B)	1 681	(B)	542
MEAN INCOME	23 309	28 674	30 693	31 161	31 860	(B)	(B)	18 454	(B)	14 839
STANDARD ERROR	609	813	840	883	941	(B)	(B)	1 880	(B)	523



Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED							
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 580	835	633	582	518	65	50	202	68	676
UNDER \$2,500	51	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	40
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	120	6	4	1	-	1	2	2	-	114
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	117	11	2	2	-	2	-	9	5	101
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	114	25	10	6	6	-	4	15	8	81
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	114	40	19	13	10	5	3	21	5	68
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	81	30	13	10	8	-	6	17	3	48
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	118	43	35	32	26	6	3	8	9	66
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	84	54	34	34	29	5	-	20	3	27
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	94	54	33	27	21	6	6	21	4	35
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	75	50	40	35	34	1	5	10	3	22
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	104	66	48	46	39	7	2	18	6	32
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	55	49	38	35	31	5	3	11	-	6
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	56	45	37	35	30	5	2	8	5	6
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	28	23	21	21	19	1	-	2	1	3
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	56	53	45	41	37	4	4	8	2	1
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	32	21	19	19	17	3	-	2	2	10
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	82	75	68	65	57	8	3	7	2	5
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	50	47	42	42	37	5	-	5	3	3
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	80	71	66	62	60	2	3	6	3	6
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	42	42	40	37	37	-	3	2	-	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	25	24	19	19	19	-	-	5	-	1
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	19 738	29 153	32 863	34 225	35 314	(B)	(B)	20 435	(B)	10 106
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	781	1 017	1 694	1 644	1 400	(B)	(B)	1 164	(B)	608
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	23 545	32 719	35 651	36 514	37 521	(B)	(B)	23 544	(B)	12 647
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	613	851	934	965	1 038	(B)	(B)	1 667	(B)	522
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	27 062	35 280	37 906	38 665	40 063	(B)	(B)	22 488	(B)	17 185
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	1 776	1 276	1 690	1 683	1 571	(B)	(B)	2 467	(B)	823
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	31 110	37 279	39 842	40 302	41 403	(B)	(B)	27 848	(B)	14 568
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	813	1 025	1 064	1 082	1 155	(B)	(B)	2 433	(B)	854
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 114	617	424	406	390	66	18	193	49	448
UNDER \$2,500	40	3	1	1	-	-	-	2	3	38
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	71	18	4	4	4	-	-	14	-	53
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	66	10	2	2	-	2	-	8	2	54
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	68	26	13	9	4	6	4	13	4	38
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	60	20	3	3	3	-	-	17	5	35
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	74	33	11	11	7	4	-	22	1	40
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	91	38	23	23	15	8	-	15	6	47
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	62	26	10	9	6	4	1	16	6	30
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	51	34	18	16	13	3	2	16	-	17
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	50	30	17	16	13	4	1	13	2	18
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	60	40	37	35	35	-	2	4	4	15
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	44	29	18	18	13	4	-	11	1	13
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	42	31	27	25	17	8	2	4	-	11
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	37	24	18	18	13	5	-	6	3	10
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	34	23	18	18	18	-	-	6	-	11
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	26	20	17	17	15	2	-	3	-	5
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	76	67	56	56	50	6	2	9	5	4
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	45	36	32	29	24	5	4	4	-	9
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	61	60	57	55	53	2	2	3	-	2
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	38	30	25	25	24	3	-	4	-	3
\$75,000 AND OVER	20	20	16	16	14	2	-	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	21 272	30 223	36 653	36 833	39 188	(B)	(B)	18 374	(B)	13 164
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	1 118	1 421	2 021	1 982	1 733	(B)	(B)	1 520	(B)	924
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	25 474	32 942	37 776	38 071	39 851	(B)	(B)	22 315	(B)	15 294
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	759	1 045	1 207	1 235	1 327	(B)	(B)	1 592	(B)	766
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES										
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	28 610	35 402	40 158	40 180	41 144	(B)	(B)	22 152	(B)	18 288
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	1 505	2 022	1 474	1 457	1 132	(B)	(B)	1 999	(B)	1 245
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS	32 486	37 049	40 188	40 571	42 024	(B)	(B)	27 601	(B)	21 667
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	986	1 213	1 343	1 358	1 464	(B)	(B)	2 306	(B)	1 240

Table 16. Type of Family and Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							WIFE NOT IN PAID LABOR FORCE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT
	TOTAL	WIFE IN PAID LABOR FORCE					WIFE UNEMPLOYED			
		TOTAL	WIFE EMPLOYED							
			TOTAL	FULL TIME	PART TIME					
BLACK--CON.										
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS OLD										
TOTAL	888	562	317	297	223	73	20	246	42	284
UNDER \$2,500	37	18	7	7	-	-	-	16	-	20
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	69	21	7	7	-	-	5	14	-	48
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	60	24	8	8	1	-	2	16	2	35
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	78	38	11	9	-	-	3	27	3	36
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	77	37	22	20	4	-	1	21	8	31
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	51	31	10	10	5	-	3	15	7	7
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	53	39	24	22	19	3	2	27	4	10
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	64	50	23	23	16	7	2	13	5	12
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	60	43	29	29	24	5	3	10	3	13
\$22,500 TO \$74,999	56	40	30	25	19	5	3	10	-	-
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	38	29	15	15	11	4	-	14	2	7
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	35	20	17	15	12	3	2	3	2	13
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	25	12	8	8	7	1	-	4	4	6
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	23	16	13	13	10	3	-	5	-	2
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	15	12	5	5	5	-	-	7	-	8
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	25	15	9	9	9	-	-	7	2	3
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	29	26	19	19	14	5	-	7	-	3
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	29	33	26	26	24	3	-	7	-	3
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	20	19	10	10	8	2	-	8	-	1
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	19	19	14	14	11	3	-	5	-	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	18	18	14	14	14	-	-	4	-	-
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	18 248	21 346	24 373	25 059	28 018	(B)	(B)	17 295	(B)	10 282
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	801	953	1 187	1 583	2 214	(B)	(B)	1 450	(B)	875
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	21 914	26 154	30 360	31 520	34 528	(B)	(B)	20 729	(B)	13 960
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	815	1 124	1 575	1 632	1 913	(B)	(B)	1 446	(B)	909
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	36.5	44.3	52.2	55.2	60.0	(B)	(B)	34.2	(B)	22.1
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	28 016	29 581	34 350	34 530	36 221	(B)	(B)	23 133	(B)	12 811
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	1 834	2 369	3 240	3 214	3 544	(B)	(B)	2 495	(B)	1 811
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	32 268	34 584	38 629	38 862	39 836	(B)	(B)	26 637	(B)	18 811
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	1 501	1 832	2 338	2 343	2 687	(B)	(B)	2 503	(B)	1 811
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER										
TOTAL	529	479	118	115	66	49	3	361	57	293
UNDER \$2,500	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	9
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	55	20	5	5	5	-	-	16	6	28
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	129	66	8	8	2	6	-	58	8	54
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	136	75	10	10	7	3	-	65	6	55
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	102	69	8	8	5	3	-	61	4	29
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	77	49	5	5	3	-	-	44	5	24
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	58	33	9	9	2	7	-	24	7	19
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	40	24	11	11	3	8	-	13	5	12
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	29	18	5	4	1	3	1	13	1	10
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	27	12	7	7	5	2	-	5	4	11
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	36	20	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	14
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	20	18	11	9	7	-	-	7	1	2
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	23	15	7	7	2	5	1	8	-	8
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	12	8	5	5	2	-	-	3	-	4
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	9	4	4	4	4	-	-	4	-	4
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	13	10	6	6	1	3	-	4	-	3
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	13	6	4	4	4	-	-	2	5	2
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	12	10	4	4	4	-	-	6	-	2
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	14	12	7	7	4	3	-	5	-	2
\$75,000 AND OVER	3	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	11 983	12 804	21 668	21 378	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 594	(B)	10 023
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	484	701	2 706	2 833	(B)	(B)	(B)	533	(B)	786
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	16 324	17 936	26 372	26 402	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 189	(B)	13 912
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	646	936	2 360	2 415	(B)	(B)	(B)	886	(B)	883
HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER										
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	5.9	7.8	15.0	15.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.5	(B)	3.8
MEDIAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOMEDOLLARS . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERRORDOLLARS . .	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Income, All Unrelated Individuals, and Nonfamily Householders, broken down by age groups (15 to 24, 25 to 34, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, 65 years and over) and race/sex categories (All Races, Both Sexes, Male). Rows include income brackets (e.g., UNDER \$2,000, \$2,000 TO \$2,999, etc.), median income, mean income, and standard error.

Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Households 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

Table with columns for 'ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS' and 'NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS', and rows for 'TOTAL MONEY INCOME' categories (e.g., UNDER \$2,000, \$2,000 TO \$2,999, etc.) and 'MEDIAN INCOME'. Includes sub-sections for 'WHITE--CON.', 'MALE', and 'FEMALE'.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Income, Race (BLACK, MALE), Age Groups (15 to 24 years, 25 to 34 years, etc.), and Sex (Total, Male). Rows include income brackets from \$2,000 to \$50,000 and over, along with median and mean income statistics.

Table 17. Age and Sex—All Unrelated Individuals and Nonfamily Householders 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS							
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS		25 TO 34 YEARS	35 TO 44 YEARS	45 TO 54 YEARS	55 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
		TOTAL	18 TO 24							TOTAL	18 TO 24					
BLACK--CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	1 674	168	159	284	165	216	298	544	1 459	100	97	222	137	190	284	527
UNDER \$2,000	154	37	33	27	12	35	17	25	94	12	12	11	9	5	16	22
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	80	9	8	12	5	5	22	27	63	1	1	9	4	3	17	27
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	184	9	9	7	6	23	41	99	166	5	5	12	7	23	36	96
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	244	11	8	12	7	14	37	163	234	5	2	12	7	12	37	160
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	124	6	6	5	2	9	33	72	113	-	-	2	2	6	33	71
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	103	5	5	9	2	4	9	67	99	3	3	9	9	4	9	65
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	96	13	13	15	7	7	26	29	84	9	9	11	7	7	26	24
\$8,000 TO \$8,999	54	12	12	4	5	10	9	13	49	12	12	4	1	10	9	13
\$9,000 TO \$9,999	53	8	8	15	5	3	9	12	43	4	6	11	3	3	7	12
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	113	17	17	29	6	19	29	13	101	10	10	25	6	17	29	13
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	104	17	17	29	12	11	23	11	87	14	14	24	7	8	23	11
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	84	13	13	30	19	17	7	2	80	11	11	26	19	15	7	2
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	74	-	-	28	17	12	13	3	72	-	-	28	15	12	13	3
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	104	3	3	36	31	22	9	3	87	3	3	26	27	20	9	3
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	39	6	6	9	4	9	7	3	38	6	6	8	4	9	7	3
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	24	-	-	5	5	11	2	2	22	-	-	5	2	11	2	2
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	24	2	2	11	9	3	3	-	22	2	2	7	7	3	3	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS . .	6 478	7 582	7 901	13 155	15 610	9 457	5 963	4 744	6 604	9 364	9 588	13 921	15 879	10 457	6 364	4 741
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS . .	272	768	688	995	1 316	1 489	730	98	264	1 040	1 135	1 049	1 220	1 598	739	98
MEAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS . .	9 579	8 289	8 605	13 563	15 455	12 179	8 706	5 561	9 745	10 817	11 001	14 087	15 012	13 078	8 932	5 582
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS . .	294	779	803	741	1 137	1 028	686	226	309	1 085	1 105	761	1 167	1 115	712	232
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES	32.4	37.1	39.0	60.0	63.1	46.3	32.0	2.0	32.7	52.6	54.1	63.8	62.3	49.3	32.7	2.1
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS . .	16 477	(8)	(8)	17 310	19 149	17 983	13 880	(8)	16 468	(8)	(8)	17 053	18 877	18 510	14 016	(8)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS . .	563	(8)	(4)	844	1 010	1 869	775	(8)	594	(8)	(8)	866	1 025	1 873	766	(8)
MEAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS . .	17 839	(8)	(8)	17 935	20 595	19 642	15 524	(8)	17 681	(8)	(8)	17 364	19 990	19 947	15 670	(8)
STANDARD ERROR . .DOLLARS . .	561	(8)	(8)	808	1 241	1 399	1 626	(8)	588	(8)	(8)	791	1 226	1 479	1 662	(8)

Table 18. Size and Type of Family--Families, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with multiple columns: TOTAL MONEY INCOME, FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS (2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7), TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES, and MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY. Rows include ALL RACES, ALL FAMILIES, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, and FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT.



DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. * INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENTS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY

Table 18. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

Table with columns: TOTAL MONEY INCOME, FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS (2 PERSONS, 3 PERSONS, 4 PERSONS, 5 PERSONS, 6 PERSONS, 7 PERSONS OR MORE), TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES, and MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY. Rows include categories like WHITE, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, and FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. *INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

80

Table 18. Size and Type of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

INUNDERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

Table with columns: TOTAL MONEY INCOME, FAMILIES HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF PERSONS (2 PERSONS, 3 PERSONS, 4 PERSONS, 5 PERSONS, 6 PERSONS, 7 PERSONS OR MORE), TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES, MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY. Rows include ALL FAMILIES, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES, and FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, with various income brackets and summary statistics.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. *INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 20. Age of Own Children—Families, by Total Money Income in 1984 and Type of Family

INUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT¹

Table with columns for Total Money Income, Type of Family (All Families, Married-Couple Families, Female Householder, No Husband Present), and Number of Children (Total, Under 6, 6 to 17). Rows include income brackets and summary statistics like Median Income.

¹DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME LEVELS OF THEIR FAMILIES. ²INCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Income, Families with 1 or more earners (1, 2, 3, 4 earners or more), and Mean number of earners per family. Rows are categorized by race (All Races, White) and income brackets (e.g., \$25,000 to \$27,499).

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families With Civilian Members, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT:

Table with columns for Total Money Income, Total, No. Earners, Families with 1 or more earners (1, 2, 3, 4 earners or more), and Mean Number of Earners per Family. Rows include Black and Spanish Origin of Householder categories with various income brackets and summary statistics.

1 PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 22. Earnings of Wife, by Earnings of Husband in 1984—Married-Couple Families, by Work Experience in 1984

INUNERS IN THOUSANDS, MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

Table with columns for Earnings of Husband, Total Married-Couple Families, Total with Earnings, Earnings of Wife (\$1,999 to \$25,000 and over), Median Earnings, and Mean Earnings. Rows include Total, Earnings of Husband (with and without earnings), and Husband year-round full-time worker categories.

Table 23. Years of School Completed—Families With Householder 25 years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	MEAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED	
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE							
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE				
										4	5 OR MORE			
<u>ALL RACES--CON.</u>														
<u>HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD</u>														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 802	1 903	957	945	4 917	1 501	3 416	2 983	1 178	1 804	1 020	784	12.4	11.7
UNDER \$2,500	182	54	31	23	88	43	45	40	25	14	11	3	11.6	10.3
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	197	80	54	26	84	47	37	33	17	16	7	9	10.2	9.7
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	353	164	91	72	157	66	89	32	14	18	3	15	9.6	9.2
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	416	168	99	69	207	97	110	42	27	14	14	10	10.3	9.9
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	490	178	99	79	242	84	158	70	40	30	20	10	11.4	10.5
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	433	127	70	57	242	93	149	64	29	35	23	12	11.9	10.5
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	484	140	78	62	247	106	141	98	47	51	36	14	12.1	10.7
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	472	105	54	52	299	105	194	68	50	18	9	9	12.1	10.7
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	555	147	67	81	311	92	219	96	44	48	39	9	12.2	10.8
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	504	119	56	63	280	93	187	105	51	54	30	23	12.2	11.0
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	486	88	41	47	310	85	225	88	42	46	24	22	12.3	11.3
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	456	82	40	42	243	80	163	131	76	56	32	24	12.4	11.6
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	489	73	25	48	298	72	226	118	55	64	33	30	12.4	11.8
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	405	64	27	37	231	56	175	111	45	66	43	22	12.5	11.8
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	391	42	5	37	239	68	171	111	54	56	43	14	12.5	12.1
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	334	34	21	13	200	56	145	100	45	55	31	24	12.5	12.1
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	632	72	33	39	360	78	282	200	96	104	58	46	12.6	12.2
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	538	60	25	35	236	60	176	243	109	134	73	61	12.8	12.8
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	622	51	21	30	298	57	240	272	104	169	87	82	12.8	13.0
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	591	31	12	19	192	38	154	368	111	257	133	123	15.0	14.1
\$75,000 AND OVER	772	25	10	15	153	23	130	595	94	500	268	231	16.4	15.2
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	29 303	15 482	16 120	21 006	27 427	22 913	29 865	44 606	36 094	51 173	48 413	54 979	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	356	678	654	624	412	683	525	879	1 034	1 418	1 499	2 265	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	35 292	21 970	19 871	24 094	30 769	25 860	32 925	51 246	39 415	58 972	56 425	62 285	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	370	500	644	755	396	604	497	850	935	1 207	1 613	1 809	(X)	(X)
<u>HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER</u>														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES														
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	37 689	25 989	24 083	27 508	34 026	31 277	34 972	50 928	42 683	59 551	56 299	61 905	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	486	807	1 185	1 178	523	933	606	1 115	1 167	1 695	2 677	1 764	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	44 172	29 559	28 163	30 653	37 310	33 133	38 715	58 371	45 886	65 269	62 432	68 832	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	531	898	1 283	1 240	575	910	699	1 020	1 133	1 392	1 844	2 104	(X)	(X)
<u>HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER</u>														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 806	1 489	1 864	1 625	4 283	1 605	2 678	2 034	951	1 082	602	480	11.6	10.4
UNDER \$2,500	61	32	19	13	20	5	14	9	9	1	-	1	(B)	(B)
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	225	146	104	41	64	35	30	15	11	4	4	-	8.2	7.6
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	651	445	311	134	176	97	79	29	14	15	9	6	8.1	7.4
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	912	500	281	219	335	170	165	77	62	15	12	2	8.8	8.6
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	1 015	498	289	209	438	211	227	79	57	22	14	8	9.1	8.9
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	970	383	202	181	437	181	256	150	87	63	37	26	10.7	10.0
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	857	305	150	156	427	156	270	125	73	52	29	23	11.4	10.3
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	741	260	128	132	355	131	224	126	74	52	34	17	11.5	10.1
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	564	186	78	108	263	98	165	114	61	53	34	19	11.9	10.6
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	523	129	43	86	282	104	179	112	57	54	33	21	12.2	11.0
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	469	117	56	61	234	62	172	118	56	62	35	26	12.3	11.7
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	393	89	39	50	181	66	115	123	49	75	45	30	12.4	11.7
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	322	80	38	42	147	30	116	95	38	57	18	39	12.4	11.6
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	292	54	27	27	140	39	101	99	46	52	34	19	12.5	11.8
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	235	40	16	24	117	39	79	78	36	42	17	24	12.5	12.0
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	203	46	16	30	106	36	70	52	28	24	13	12	12.3	11.4
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	314	44	18	26	136	32	104	133	57	76	48	29	12.8	12.5
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	245	38	14	127	44	84	79	52	26	54	27	27	12.5	12.1
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	273	36	6	30	130	22	107	104	38	69	40	30	12.7	12.8
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	247	39	11	28	89	18	71	120	30	90	52	38	12.9	13.2
\$75,000 AND OVER	293	20	6	14	80	30	49	193	41	152	67	45	16.1	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 215	13 301	11 862	15 249	19 225	16 678	21 098	28 781	23 663	33 384	31 862	35 462	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	219	253	245	413	302	420	513	600	884	1 023	1 747	1 628	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 226	16 886	14 925	19 134	24 053	21 322	25 691	37 184	29 550	43 892	40 912	47 630	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	281	292	346	476	362	595	450	887	1 040	1 338	1 668	2 152	(X)	(X)
<u>HOUSEHOLDER YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER</u>														
PERCENT OF TOTAL EXCLUDING ARMED FORCES														
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	39 658	21 487	(B)	3.8	37 256	(B)	38 595	61 091	(B)	64 453	(B)	63 347	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 260	1 535	(B)	(B)	1 750	(B)	1 443	3 728	(B)	4 091	(B)	5 979	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	49 023	29 310	(B)	(B)	41 457	(B)	42 406	67 153	(B)	70 895	(B)	71 523	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 439	3 146	(B)	(B)	2 099	(B)	2 061	3 459	(B)	3 903	(B)	5 045	(X)	(X)

Table 24. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Income of Specified Type, Total, Male Householder, and Female Householder, each subdivided by race and Spanish origin. Rows include Wage or Salary Income, Nonfarm Self-Employment Income, and Farm Self-Employment Income, with various income brackets and summary statistics.

1 PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 24. Type of Income, by Income of Specified Type in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	TOTAL				MALE HOUSEHOLDER				FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	11 829	10 246	1 364	481	3 711	3 017	576	212	8 118	7 229	788	269
WITH INCOME	18 439	15 848	2 137	1 000	10 029	8 512	1 251	673	8 410	7 336	886	327
\$1 TO \$2,499	1 883	1 553	279	155	860	685	137	109	1 023	879	112	46
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	1 534	1 299	195	99	717	604	92	62	817	695	103	37
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	1 678	1 411	226	148	848	677	144	106	830	734	82	43
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	1 472	1 229	210	114	695	550	126	68	778	679	84	46
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	1 939	1 648	248	96	1 016	829	162	70	923	819	86	26
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	1 577	1 290	199	82	784	635	108	48	763	654	91	35
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	1 654	1 378	215	72	819	677	135	51	805	701	80	21
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	1 141	1 007	116	48	598	537	52	23	542	471	65	25
\$20,000 TO \$22,499	1 245	1 109	134	45	723	634	76	26	542	475	58	19
\$22,500 TO \$24,999	811	710	72	34	441	392	26	24	370	318	47	10
\$25,000 TO \$27,499	921	813	85	36	592	517	59	28	329	296	25	8
\$27,500 TO \$29,999	447	390	46	19	316	275	37	17	131	115	10	2
\$30,000 TO \$32,499	623	565	47	13	423	388	30	10	201	177	17	3
\$32,500 TO \$34,999	243	217	20	5	175	151	18	5	58	67	2	1
\$35,000 TO \$37,499	347	314	20	7	271	246	13	7	76	69	7	-
\$37,500 TO \$39,999	135	117	16	1	104	92	10	1	31	25	6	-
\$40,000 TO \$42,499	237	221	9	12	180	171	5	9	57	50	4	3
\$42,500 TO \$44,999	58	53	5	3	47	46	5	3	11	7	4	-
\$45,000 TO \$49,999	206	192	11	2	155	142	11	2	51	50	2	-
\$50,000 TO \$59,999	189	172	10	4	155	140	8	3	34	32	2	1
\$60,000 TO \$74,999	91	88	-	3	69	68	-	3	23	20	-	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	67	62	2	-	61	59	2	-	5	3	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 667	14 000	11 900	9 641	15 350	16 021	11 949	9 702	12 049	12 079	11 809	9 552
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	146	160	319	589	200	224	373	776	163	171	594	941
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 756	16 099	13 299	11 843	17 703	18 328	13 794	12 214	13 435	13 513	12 601	11 078
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	151	132	297	515	181	201	410	672	146	156	419	746
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	28 728	24 689	3 409	1 432	12 673	10 557	1 761	847	16 055	14 132	1 648	585
WITH INCOME	1 541	1 405	92	49	1 067	972	66	38	474	433	26	11
LOSS	92	83	5	1	50	48	2	1	42	34	3	-
\$1 TO \$999	297	261	30	5	176	151	18	4	121	109	12	4
\$1,000 TO \$2,499	153	146	4	4	92	87	4	1	61	60	-	-
\$2,500 TO \$4,999	108	102	14	10	62	58	6	1	72	71	1	-
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	163	153	6	2	126	111	13	6	67	60	4	2
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	52	52	2	2	38	38	2	1	14	14	1	1
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	123	112	8	4	95	87	4	3	29	25	4	1
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	37	34	3	1	25	22	1	1	12	11	4	-
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	67	57	10	4	59	51	7	3	9	5	3	1
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	38	31	3	1	35	28	3	1	4	4	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	112	108	3	5	94	93	5	5	18	15	-	-
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	48	44	3	2	40	36	3	2	8	8	-	-
\$30,000 TO \$39,999	53	46	6	-	48	41	6	-	5	5	-	-
\$40,000 TO \$49,999	37	37	-	3	31	31	-	2	6	6	-	-
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	49	38	-	3	43	34	-	3	6	3	-	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	22	22	-	-	20	20	-	-	2	2	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 454	5 500	3 765	(B)	7 317	7 370	(B)	(B)	2 962	2 970	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	396	401	1 184	(B)	848	857	(B)	(B)	491	478	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 257	11 172	7 753	(B)	13 503	13 454	(B)	(B)	6 202	6 050	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	558	580	1 566	(B)	729	763	(B)	(B)	679	674	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	30 268	26 094	3 501	1 481	13 739	11 529	1 827	885	16 529	14 565	1 674	596
WITHOUT INCOME	30 107	25 946	3 494	1 479	13 615	11 415	1 820	883	16 493	14 531	1 674	596
WITH INCOME	161	149	7	2	125	115	7	2	36	34	-	-
LOSS	23	17	4	-	22	17	4	-	1	1	-	-
\$1 TO \$999	35	30	3	-	23	20	3	-	12	10	-	-
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	16	16	-	-	15	15	-	-	1	1	-	-
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	19	19	-	-	7	7	-	-	12	12	-	-
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	13	13	-	-	13	13	-	-	1	1	-	-
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	8	8	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	2	-	-
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	11	11	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$8,000 TO \$9,999	8	8	-	-	6	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	7	7	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	12	12	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	2 373	2 629	(B)	(B)	2 321	2 852	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	451	438	(B)	(B)	771	775	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	4 199	4 594	(B)	(B)	3 848	4 268	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	846	594	(B)	(B)	954	1 010	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25 follows.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: TYPE OF INCOME, TOTAL WITH INCOME, LOSS, \$1 TO \$2,499, \$2,500 TO \$4,999, \$5,000 TO \$7,499, \$7,500 TO \$9,999, \$10,000 TO \$12,499, \$12,500 TO \$14,999, \$15,000 TO \$17,999, \$17,500 TO \$19,999, \$20,000 TO \$24,999, \$25,000 TO \$29,999, \$27,500 TO \$29,999. Rows include categories like FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDER 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER, and HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS OLD.

Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

Table with columns for Type of Income, income brackets from \$30,000 to \$75,000 and over, Median Income (Dollars), and Mean Income (Dollars). Rows include categories like Families--con., Householder 65 years old and over, and Unrelated individuals 15 years old and over.

* INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 24 YEARS OLD, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.



Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with 14 columns representing income levels from \$1,000 to \$27,500 and rows detailing various income types such as Wage or Salary, Social Security, and Retirement Income, categorized by age group (25 to 64 years old and 65 years old and over).

Table 25. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age of Householder—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TYPE OF INCOME	\$30,000 TO \$32,499	\$32,500 TO \$34,999	\$35,000 TO \$37,499	\$37,500 TO \$39,999	\$40,000 TO \$42,499	\$42,500 TO \$44,999	\$45,000 TO \$49,999	\$50,000 TO \$59,999	\$60,000 TO \$74,999	\$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS)		MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)	
											VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	601	321	363	204	267	117	227	285	157	154	15 561	145	18 331	152
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	569	312	334	198	235	110	210	264	123	114	17 374	144	20 119	163
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	39	13	25	12	27	7	16	26	43	33	16 258	624	20 616	755
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	2	4	1	1	-	2	4	2	2	15 195	3	627	17 430
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	476	269	324	182	225	108	189	258	135	139	19 744	214	22 608	213
INTEREST	460	262	314	179	220	106	186	255	129	136	19 901	209	22 790	218
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	151	111	138	83	112	59	98	156	45	92	24 406	452	28 404	497
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	110	65	78	56	67	28	59	88	51	37	24 630	552	27 947	607
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	29	27	39	12	24	14	20	29	14	19	20 685	681	23 985	793
BOTH COMBINATIONS	22	18	22	16	22	17	19	39	70	37	34 731	1 658	40 319	1 840
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	9	5	6	-	-	4	-	2	1	4	6 818	186	9 159	303
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 227	119	5 037	198
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME, VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	32	27	14	14	9	2	6	6	3	6	12 097	309	14 271	337
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	2	9	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	9 750	902	13 573	776
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	16	14	5	3	2	2	-	3	3	5	12 061	375	14 077	454
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY, OTHER COMBINATIONS	9	9	-	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	14 179	692	15 726	699
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	34	14	25	10	18	17	9	14	8	18	14 451	639	19 447	773
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	13	7	13	4	11	8	5	7	4	11	15 159	846	19 606	1 078
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	10	6	6	4	4	5	4	2	4	6	20 892	4 385	23 964	2 068
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY, STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	7	1	5	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	13 386	1 176	16 882	1 547
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4	-	2	-	3	1	-	2	2	-	11 686	655	15 076	1 214
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	32	30	14	11	16	1	13	22	12	19	13 254	727	16 877	563
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	1	4	3	4	1	-	4	-	3	-	13 450	1 872	16 490	1 287
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	1	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	5	8 035	856	12 246	1 318
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	29	20	11	6	13	1	10	19	9	13	15 337	597	18 312	707
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	591	313	353	201	255	113	227	279	152	141	17 237	139	20 076	164
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	468	264	315	179	217	104	189	253	130	126	20 741	189	23 706	220
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	52	39	26	20	17	15	9	14	9	14	7 966	232	11 309	234
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 090	100	4 597	109
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 959	98	4 589	140
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	36	19	29	11	18	19	9	14	9	19	8 578	299	13 332	446
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	9	7	6	-	-	4	-	2	1	4	6 071	157	8 302	251
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	57	69	28	26	25	30	29	34	40	33	7 349	64	10 863	161
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15	23	3	10	1	2	4	9	8	9	12 383	401	15 749	651
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	5	10 904	1 923	20 497	3 582
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROPERTY INCOME, TOTAL	57	69	28	26	29	30	27	34	40	33	9 740	131	13 401	226
INTEREST	57	69	28	26	29	30	27	34	40	33	9 882	138	13 541	230
DIVIDENDS, NET RENT, AND ESTATES OR TRUSTS	39	43	17	18	16	23	19	26	34	26	14 752	392	19 127	579
DIVIDENDS AND/OR ESTATES OR TRUSTS ONLY	27	29	9	10	12	22	14	17	26	21	16 955	446	22 120	860
NET RENTAL INCOME ONLY	6	5	2	4	2	1	5	7	1	1	9 808	498	17 805	569
BOTH COMBINATIONS	6	10	5	4	1	-	2	2	7	4	17 206	1 330	22 853	2 044
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME	50	55	25	20	28	27	20	27	32	26	7 339	64	10 637	159
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 174	74	4 629	62
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE INCOME, VETERANS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
VETERAN'S PAYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6 983	226	9 860	668
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6 343	212	9 366	846
WORKER'S COMPENSATION INCOME ONLY, OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIREMENT INCOME, TOTAL	22	35	21	12	16	21	14	15	25	10	11 766	213	15 131	362
PRIVATE PENSIONS OR ANNUITIES ONLY	10	12	6	7	5	3	1	6	16	8	10 439	252	13 760	534
MILITARY RETIREMENT PENSIONS ONLY	-	3	4	6	5	4	2	-	2	-	10 304	2 747	18 442	2 223
FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY, STATE OR LOCAL EMPLOYEE PENSIONS ONLY	4	7	7	2	3	8	2	-	3	-	14 696	748	17 396	760
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6	9	3	3	4	2	3	7	-	13	11 6	565	15 241	529
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3	3	-	3	-	2	5	1	3	1	18 255	1 230	21 701	1 413
OTHER INCOME, TOTAL	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	8 538	475	11 132	834
ALIMONY OR CHILD SUPPORT ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGULAR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 184	794	7 008	458
ANYTHING ELSE ONLY	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	9 937	1 106	13 716	329
OTHER COMBINATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
COMBINATIONS OF INCOME TYPES:														
EARNINGS	16	28	3	10	1	2	8	9	11	17	12 303	408	16 590	768
EARNINGS AND PROPERTY INCOME	16	28	3	10	1	2	8	9	11	17	13 694	421	18 665	941
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS	50	59	27	22	28	30	27	32	35	28	7 304	64	10 687	159
GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 549	61	5 014	57
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 184	74	4 732	92
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIREMENT INCOME OR BOTH	50	62	28	22	29	30	27	32	35	28	7 399	64	10 822	160
SOCIAL SECURITY OR SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY OR BOTH	50	55	25	20	28	27	20	27	32	26	7 259	64	10 513	156

Table 26. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1984		1983		Percent change (median income)		1984		1983		Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
MALE												
All males	82 183	15 600	90	14 661	*6.4	*2.1	43 821	24 004	131	22 506	*6.7	*2.3
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin¹												
United States:												
All races	82 163	15 600	90	14 661	*6.4	*2.1	43 821	24 004	131	22 506	*6.7	*2.3
White	72 162	16 467	96	15 424	*6.8	*2.4	39 214	24 826	147	23 107	*7.4	*3.1
Black	7 851	9 448	267	9 020	4.7	.5	3 453	16 943	276	16 475	2.8	-1.4
Spanish origin	5 174	11 101	305	10 855	2.3	-1.9	2 707	17 174	401	16 002	*7.3	2.9
Northeast:												
All races	17 285	16 666	191	15 531	*7.3	*2.9	9 473	25 006	243	23 281	*7.4	*3.0
White	15 624	17 235	205	16 079	*7.2	2.8	8 624	25 517	215	23 814	*7.2	*3.1
Black	1 405	10 996	623	10 323	6.5	2.2	682	18 744	830	16 997	*10.3	5.8
Spanish origin	851	11 031	655	11 576	-4.7	-8.6	446	17 395	998	15 175	*14.6	9.9
Midwest:												
All races	20 729	15 689	185	14 983	*4.7	.4	11 052	24 218	255	23 137	*4.7	.4
White	18 955	16 308	190	15 401	*5.9	1.6	10 347	24 436	268	23 368	*4.6	.3
Black	1 520	8 560	732	9 284	-7.8	-11.6	574	21 039	806	19 912	5.7	1.3
Spanish origin	410	11 987	1 583	11 242	6.6	2.3	217	17 987	1 552	16 517	8.9	4.5
South:												
All races	27 645	14 209	154	13 383	*6.2	1.8	14 614	22 086	206	20 782	*6.3	1.9
White	23 029	15 582	156	14 752	*5.6	1.3	12 500	23 459	246	21 747	*7.9	*3.5
Black	4 217	8 778	286	8 107	*8.3	3.9	1 876	15 105	365	14 829	1.9	-2.3
Spanish origin	1 701	10 687	486	10 519	1.6	-2.6	877	16 239	673	15 522	4.6	.3
West:												
All races	16 525	16 915	210	15 490	*9.2	*4.7	8 681	25 607	205	23 954	*6.9	*2.5
White	14 554	17 488	229	15 874	*10.2	*5.7	7 743	26 050	226	24 331	*7.1	*2.7
Black	710	12 033	538	11 792	2.0	-2.1	321	19 522	915	20 004	-2.4	-6.4
Spanish origin	2 211	11 361	468	10 801	5.2	.9	1 167	17 759	752	16 788	5.8	1.5
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families	68 518	16 022	102	15 019	*6.7	*2.3	36 939	24 698	153	22 983	*7.5	*3.1
Householder	49 527	20 505	102	19 042	*7.7	*3.3	20 997	26 257	115	24 640	*6.6	*2.2
Spouse present	47 330	20 648	106	19 201	*7.5	*3.1	29 761	26 332	118	24 737	*6.4	*2.1
Spouse absent	2 187	16 689	633	15 354	8.7	4.3	1 235	24 343	742	22 354	*8.9	4.5
Spouse of householder	2 595	17 355	478	16 405	5.8	1.5	1 564	22 842	568	22 467	1.7	-2.5
Other relative of householder	16 396	4 443	79	4 034	*10.1	*5.6	4 378	13 207	256	12 857	2.9	-1.3
In unrelated subfamilies	215	6 965	931	6 944	.3	-3.8	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	13 450	13 927	199	13 197	*5.5	1.2	6 813	21 110	232	20 269	*4.1	-1
Age												
15 to 19 years	6 196	1 893	33	1 739	*8.9	*4.4	445	8 886	371	8 206	8.3	3.9
20 to 24 years	9 375	8 048	122	7 681	*4.8	.5	3 724	13 043	224	12 733	2.4	-1.7
25 to 34 years	19 775	18 093	157	16 785	*7.8	*3.4	13 597	21 607	146	20 559	*5.1	.8
35 to 44 years	15 075	24 566	261	22 445	*9.4	*5.0	11 604	27 610	217	25 848	*6.8	*2.5
45 to 54 years	10 628	24 589	356	23 067	*6.6	2.2	7 966	28 545	315	26 903	*6.1	1.8
55 to 64 years	10 195	19 527	286	18 667	*4.6	.3	5 682	27 173	322	25 624	*6.0	1.7
65 years and over	10 939	10 450	131	9 896	*5.6	1.3	802	26 450	1 241	22 089	*19.7	*14.9
Occupation Group of Longest Job² (Earnings)												
Total with earnings³	66 454	17 026	95	16 062	*6.0	*1.7	43 808	23 218	120	21 854	*6.2	*1.9
Executive, administrators, and managerial	8 174	29 980	364	28 026	*7.0	2.0	6 992	32 510	364	30 487	*6.6	2.3
Professional specialty	7 152	28 363	365	26 071	*8.8	*4.4	5 710	31 534	295	29 528	*6.8	2.4
Technical and related support	1 860	23 150	533	21 689	*6.8	2.5	1 429	26 336	393	24 592	*7.1	2.7
Sales	6 967	18 208	470	17 459	4.3	-	4 957	24 053	396	23 106	*4.1	-2
Administrative support, including clerical	3 823	17 296	374	16 133	*7.2	2.8	2 672	22 140	329	20 850	*6.2	1.9
Precision production, craft and repair	13 345	18 299	231	17 192	*6.4	2.1	8 866	22 580	205	21 526	*4.9	.6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 116	15 920	228	15 074	*5.7	1.4	3 465	19 217	324	18 467	*4.1	-2
Transportation and material moving	4 904	15 751	314	14 932	*5.5	1.2	2 830	20 382	285	19 353	*5.3	1.0
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 560	7 019	270	6 677	5.1	.8	1 743	15 023	401	15 135	-7	-4.8
Service workers	7 031	7 507	167	7 356	2.1	-2.1	3 381	15 537	266	14 577	*6.6	2.2
Private household	74	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)
Service, except private household	6 957	7 584	166	7 448	1.8	-2.3	3 371	15 543	267	14 564	*6.6	2.2
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 655	3 544	230	4 255	*-16.7	*-20.1	1 685	9 564	454	9 586	-2	-4.3
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over	66 612	18 902	107	17 589	*7.5	*3.1	39 651	25 497	98	23 876	*6.8	*2.4
Elementary:												
Total	9 302	8 604	151	8 418	2.2	-2.0	2 647	15 726	231	15 058	*4.5	.2
Less than 8 years	5 144	7 530	149	7 183	4.8	.6	1 347	14 624	434	14 001	4.4	.2
8 years	4 156	10 325	214	10 419	-9	*-4.9	1 299	16 812	338	16 432	2.3	-1.9
High school:												
Total	30 736	17 210	116	16 253	*5.9	1.6	17 765	22 417	147	21 132	*6.1	*1.8
1 to 3 years	7 540	12 529	205	12 159	3.0	-1.2	3 444	19 120	353	17 614	*8.6	4.1
4 years	23 196	18 825	153	17 616	*6.9	*2.5	14 320	23 269	177	21 830	*6.6	*2.2
College:												
Total	26 574	26 096	156	24 670	*5.8	1.5	19 240	30 245	163	28 654	*5.6	1.2
1 to 3 years	11 005	21 378	199	20 419	*4.7	.4	7 363	25 831	201	24 668	*4.7	*1.4
4 years or more	15 570	30 298	224	28 264	*7.2	*2.8	11 877	33 934	304	31 876	*6.5	*2.1
4 years	8 451	28 206	321	26 253	*7.4	*3.1	6 445	31 487	370	29 997	*5.0	.7
5 years or more	7 119	32 891	419	30 691	*7.2	2.8	5 431	36 836	387	34 702	*6.1	1.8

Table 26. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Number With Income and Median Income in 1984 and 1983 of All Persons 15 Years Old and Over and Persons Working Year Round Full Time, by Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All persons						Year-round, full-time workers					
	1984		1983*		Percent change (median income)		1984		1983*		Percent change (median income)	
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars	Number with income (thous.)	Median income (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Median income (dollars)	In current dollars	In 1984 dollars
FEMALE												
All females	85 555	6 888	45	6 405	*7.2	*2.9	26 556	15 422	80	14 488	*6.4	*2.1
Region, Race, and Spanish Origin¹												
United States:												
All races.....	85 555	6 888	45	6 405	*7.2	*2.9	26 556	15 422	80	14 488	*6.4	*2.1
White.....	73 977	6 949	48	6 517	*6.6	*2.3	22 425	15 575	87	14 682	*6.1	*1.8
Black.....	9 460	6 184	139	5 589	*10.7	*6.2	3 316	14 036	264	13 033	*7.7	3.3
Spanish origin.....	4 617	5 830	198	5 392	8.1	3.7	1 466	13 027	413	11 908	*9.4	4.9
Northeast:												
All races.....	18 967	7 003	100	6 485	*8.0	*3.6	5 662	15 740	157	15 078	*4.4	-.1
White.....	16 857	7 028	107	6 502	*8.1	3.7	5 089	15 775	170	15 209	*3.7	-.5
Black.....	1 849	6 644	329	6 389	4.0	-3	667	15 556	436	14 214	*9.4	5.0
Spanish origin.....	965	5 610	332	4 984	12.6	8.0	278	13 316	1 139	12 279	8.4	4.0
Midwest:												
All races.....	21 609	6 527	85	6 043	*8.0	*3.6	6 344	15 562	162	14 593	*6.8	2.4
White.....	19 492	6 569	89	6 129	*7.2	2.8	5 629	15 521	173	14 527	*6.8	2.5
Black.....	1 870	5 941	259	5 262	*12.9	8.3	605	16 206	516	15 081	7.5	3.1
Spanish origin.....	322	6 373	996	5 714	11.5	7.0	121	13 239	1 082	13 312	-5	-4.6
South:												
All races.....	28 518	6 694	82	6 249	*7.1	2.7	9 320	14 312	142	13 356	*7.2	*2.8
White.....	23 149	6 916	91	6 566	*5.3	1.0	7 419	14 773	158	13 792	*7.1	*2.7
Black.....	5 001	5 797	178	4 989	*16.2	*11.5	1 770	12 374	257	11 835	4.6	-.3
Spanish origin.....	1 456	5 463	512	5 038	8.4	4.0	466	12 356	550	11 199	*10.3	5.8
West:												
All races.....	16 462	7 569	113	7 031	*7.7	3.3	5 030	16 667	163	15 656	*6.6	2.2
White.....	14 478	7 554	122	6 973	*8.3	*3.9	4 288	16 712	180	15 810	*5.7	1.4
Black.....	740	7 608	438	7 626	-2	-4.3	274	15 699	600	15 413	1.9	-2.3
Spanish origin.....	1 874	6 074	290	5 745	5.7	1.4	561	13 569	664	12 364	9.9	5.4
Relationship to Family Householder												
In families.....	66 890	6 169	55	5 718	*7.9	*3.5	21 229	14 972	95	14 044	*6.6	*2.3
Householder.....	12 377	8 770	155	8 110	*8.1	3.7	4 788	16 377	174	15 329	*6.8	2.5
Spouse present.....	2 456	9 437	374	8 784	7.4	3.0	1 010	16 549	354	15 753	5.1	-.8
Spouse absent.....	9 921	8 619	163	7 975	*8.1	3.7	3 777	16 327	200	15 218	*7.3	2.9
Spouse of householder.....	42 807	6 485	72	6 023	*7.7	*3.3	13 480	15 156	114	14 247	*6.4	*2.0
Other relative of householder.....	13 706	3 767	62	3 540	*6.4	2.1	2 962	11 947	133	11 611	*2.9	-1.3
In unrelated subfamilies.....	4 431	6 102	501	6 148	-.7	-4.8	126	15 006	946	12 183	*23.2	*18.1
Unrelated individuals.....	16 234	9 701	125	9 391	3.3	-9	5 201	17 187	175	16 381	*4.9	-.6
Age												
15 to 19 years.....	5 874	1 719	31	1 665	2.0	-2.1	331	8 509	329	7 862	8.2	3.8
20 to 24 years.....	9 333	5 911	107	5 683	4.0	-2	3 055	11 435	119	11 048	*3.5	-.7
25 to 34 years.....	19 017	9 392	159	8 501	*10.5	*6.0	8 487	15 896	122	15 078	*5.4	1.1
35 to 44 years.....	14 636	9 561	173	8 854	*8.0	3.6	6 552	17 137	173	15 874	*8.1	*3.7
45 to 54 years.....	10 409	8 903	205	8 241	*8.0	3.6	4 734	15 745	202	15 148	*4.1	-.1
55 to 64 years.....	10 702	6 837	140	6 383	*7.1	2.7	3 059	15 855	229	15 119	*4.7	-.4
65 years and over.....	15 584	6 020	57	5 712	*5.4	1.1	338	15 230	732	15 143	-.6	-3.5
Occupation Group of Longest Job² (Earnings)												
Total with earnings ³	55 226	8 675	84	8 213	*5.6	1.3	26 466	14 780	87	13 902	*6.3	*2.0
Executive, administrators, and managerial.....	4 616	16 093	212	15 507	*3.8	-.5	3 329	18 860	303	18 280	3.2	-1.0
Professional specialty.....	7 400	16 108	194	15 207	*5.9	1.6	4 115	20 899	164	19 192	*8.6	*4.4
Technical and related support.....	1 684	14 261	487	13 208	8.0	3.6	1 037	17 566	337	16 354	*6.1	1.8
Sales.....	7 354	5 212	128	4 751	*9.7	5.2	2 537	11 997	174	11 967	-.3	*-3.8
Administrative support, including clerical.....	15 574	10 870	86	10 311	*4.2	-.2	8 892	14 417	111	13 470	*7.0	*2.7
Precision production, craft and repair.....	1 266	10 606	301	9 329	*13.7	9.0	729	13 777	459	13 252	3.9	-.4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors.....	4 912	8 674	180	8 310	4.4	1.1	2 083	11 817	161	11 178	*5.7	1.4
Transportation and material moving.....	448	6 428	565	5 514	16.6	11.8	122	12 194	843	13 547	-10.0	-13.7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers.....	983	5 963	391	5 688	4.8	-.6	318	11 970	500	11 872	-.8	-3.3
Service workers.....	11 178	3 833	86	3 781	1.4	-2.8	3 115	9 506	143	9 226	3.0	-1.2
Private household.....	1 497	1 516	54	1 468	3.3	-.9	171	5 802	374	6 319	-8.2	-11.9
Service, except private household.....	9 682	4 504	97	4 384	3.2	-1.0	2 943	9 767	145	9 465	3.2	-1.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing.....	709	1 788	92	1 592	12.3	7.7	187	5 089	911	2 716	87.4	79.7
Educational Attainment												
Total, 25 years and over.....	70 348	7 756	55	7 261	*6.8	*2.5	23 171	16 169	64	15 297	*5.7	*1.4
Elementary:												
Total.....	9 194	4 723	48	4 425	*6.7	2.4	929	10 445	239	9 876	5.8	1.4
Less than 8 years.....	4 690	4 413	59	4 165	*6.0	1.6	420	9 828	420	9 470	3.8	-.5
8 years.....	4 504	5 167	91	4 741	*9.0	*4.5	509	10 648	294	10 310	5.2	-.9
Total.....	37 847	7 124	67	6 781	*5.1	-.8	11 919	14 121	111	13 332	*5.9	1.6
1 to 3 years.....	8 659	5 559	85	5 246	*6.0	1.6	1 778	11 843	201	11 145	*6.3	1.9
4 years.....	28 988	7 839	80	7 491	*4.6	-.4	10 141	14 669	120	13 812	*5.5	1.2
Total.....	23 507	12 769	151	11 952	*6.8	2.5	10 322	19 794	157	18 557	*6.7	*2.3
1 to 3 years.....	11 696	10 473	156	9 692	*8.1	3.6	4 750	17 007	165	16 552	*2.7	-1.4
4 years or more.....	11 812	15 871	189	14 801	*7.2	2.9	5 573	21 889	187	20 247	*8.1	*3.7
College:												
4 years.....	7 346	13 544	266	12 611	*8.2	3.8	3 225	20 257	181	18 490	*9.6	*5.1
5 years or more.....	4 465	19 684	336	18 203	*8.1	3.7	2 348	25 076	339	22 885	*9.6	*5.1

¹Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. Numbers shown are median earnings. Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 27. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967-84 (in Current and Constant Dollars), by Race and Spanish Origin

(TOTAL CPS POPULATION AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES			INDEX ¹				
			TOTAL	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ²	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK AND OTHER RACES		SPANISH ORIGIN ²
								TOTAL	BLACK	
TOTAL CPS POPULATION (THOUSANDS)										
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940	118	114	145	128	157
1983	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 551	117	114	142	126	153
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400	116	113	139	124	133
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043	115	112	136	122	130
1980	225 742	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617	114	111	133	120	126
1979	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371	113	110	130	118	124
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079	109	107	121	114	112
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 339	12 055	108	107	119	113	112
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269	107	106	117	111	104
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117	107	105	115	110	103
1974	209 577	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 292	106	105	112	108	104
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795	105	104	110	107	100
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)	104	104	108	105	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)	103	103	105	104	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)	103	103	106	105	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)	102	102	103	102	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)	101	101	102	102	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (DOLLARS)										
IN CURRENT DOLLARS										
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401	419	420	469	448	261
1983	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 765	5 852	388	389	426	410	238
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448	366	366	396	382	222
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349	344	345	375	366	218
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865	316	316	350	343	198
1979	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432	291	291	321	317	181
1978	6 454	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961	262	261	293	288	161
1977	5 785	6 100	3 757	3 574	3 538	235	234	257	255	144
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179	214	213	233	234	130
1975	4 814	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847	196	195	215	212	116
1974	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 716	2 735	180	180	197	194	111
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454	168	167	181	180	100
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)	153	152	164	164	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)	139	138	147	147	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)	129	129	133	133	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)	122	122	124	126	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)	111	111	112	113	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)
IN 1984 DOLLARS										
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401	175	135	151	144	112
1983	9 954	10 556	6 486	6 000	6 101	130	130	143	138	106
1982	9 663	10 252	6 226	5 768	5 853	126	127	137	132	102
1981	9 680	10 255	6 261	5 858	6 109	126	127	138	134	107
1980	9 816	10 378	6 448	6 046	6 133	128	128	142	139	107
1979	10 257	10 838	6 699	6 359	6 342	134	134	147	146	111
1978	10 277	10 822	6 808	6 473	6 306	134	134	150	147	110
1977	9 916	10 456	6 431	6 126	6 064	129	129	142	140	106
1976	9 518	10 138	6 215	5 996	5 801	125	125	137	137	101
1975	9 298	9 788	6 064	5 736	5 494	121	121	134	132	96
1974	9 367	9 851	6 068	5 725	5 761	122	122	134	131	100
1973	9 679	10 193	6 178	5 892	5 736	126	126	136	135	100
1972	9 358	9 852	5 932	5 711	(NA)	122	122	131	131	(NA)
1971	8 764	9 223	5 506	5 248	(NA)	114	114	121	121	(NA)
1970	8 498	8 972	5 176	5 000	(NA)	111	111	114	115	(NA)
1969	8 520	8 993	5 145	4 992	(NA)	111	111	113	114	(NA)
1968	8 154	8 610	4 387	4 717	(NA)	106	106	109	108	(NA)
1967	7 666	8 101	4 542	4 362	(NA)	100	100	100	100	(NA)

¹ ALL RACES, WHITE, BLACK AND OTHER RACES, BLACK (1967=100) AND SPANISH ORIGIN (1973=100).
² PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars). Work Experience, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: YEAR, RACE, AND SEX; NUMBER (THOUS.); NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.); PERCENT DISTRIBUTION (TOTAL WITH INCOME, \$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS, \$2,000 TO \$3,999, \$4,000 TO \$5,999, \$6,000 TO \$7,999, \$8,000 TO \$9,999, \$10,000 TO \$12,499, \$12,500 TO \$14,999, \$15,000 TO \$19,999, \$20,000 TO \$24,999, \$25,000 AND OVER, MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.), MEAN INCOME (DOL.)); YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS (PERCENT, MEDIAN INCOME (DOL.), MEAN INCOME (DOL.)). Rows include MALE and WHITE categories with years 1947-1984.

*BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.



111 BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 29. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars). Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: YEAR, RACE, AND SEX; NUMBER (THOUS.); NUMBER WITH INCOME (THOUS.); PERCENT DISTRIBUTION (TOTAL WITH INCOME, \$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS, \$2,000 TO \$3,999, \$4,000 TO \$7,999, \$8,000 TO \$12,499, \$12,500 TO \$14,999, \$15,000 TO \$19,999, \$20,000 TO \$24,999, \$25,000 AND OVER); MEDIAN INCOME (DOLL.); MEAN INCOME (DOLL.); PER-CENT; MEDIAN INCOME (DOLL.); MEAN INCOME (DOLL.). Rows include MALE--CON., BLACK AND OTHER RACES, and FEMALE ALL RACES, with data for years 1947-1984.

Table 29. Persons 14 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1947 to 1984 (in Constant 1984 Dollars). Work Experience, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1980, AND PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR FOR PREVIOUS YEARS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Year, Race, and Sex; Number; Income; Percent Distribution (Total with income, \$1 to \$25,000+); Median Income; Mean Income; and Year-round, Full-time Workers. Rows are categorized by race (Female-Nonwhite, Black and Other Races) and year (1947-1984).

*BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.

† FOR THE YEARS 1979 TO 1984, BASED ON 1980 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS.

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for regions (North and West, South) and income brackets. Rows include 'TOTAL MONEY INCOME', 'FEMALE', 'MALE', 'TOTAL', 'MEDIAN INCOME', and 'MEAN INCOME' across various income levels.

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Income, United States, North and West (Northeast, Midwest, West), and South (South Atlantic, East South Central, West South Central). Rows include Male and Female totals, income brackets, and various income statistics.



Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT 1

Main data table with columns: NORTH AND WEST, SOUTH, and various income categories. Rows include: TOTAL MONEY INCOME, FEMALE, YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS, and BOTH SEXES.

Table 30. Regions and Divisions—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	NORTH AND WEST									SOUTH					
		TOTAL	NORTHEAST			MIDWEST			WEST			TOTAL	SOUTH ATLANTIC	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	
			TOTAL	NEW ENGLAND	MIDDLE ATLANTIC	TOTAL	EAST NORTH CENTRAL	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL	MOUNTAIN	PACIFIC					
UNITED STATES--SPANISH ORIGIN¹																
==CON.																
FEMALE																
TOTAL																
TOTAL	5 967	4 085	1 284	118	1 125	493	360	82	2 399	567	1 832	1 882	578	19	1 285	
WITHOUT INCOME	1 150	924	279	20	259	120	92	28	525	112	412	426	85	3	338	
WITH INCOME	4 817	3 161	965	98	867	322	268	54	1 874	455	1 420	1 456	493	16	946	
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	94	625	156	15	141	71	57	13	398	98	301	332	85	3	245	
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	70	218	64	5	59	22	20	2	132	45	87	132	46	2	84	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	362	236	82	9	73	26	22	3	128	42	86	126	33	1	92	
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	373	267	120	11	118	18	17	2	120	38	81	107	38	1	68	
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	121	254	85	7	79	19	18	1	150	28	122	66	24	1	42	
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	259	188	58	10	48	16	13	3	114	23	91	72	29	1	42	
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	360	242	79	7	72	24	19	5	139	28	110	117	40	1	76	
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	237	163	54	8	46	14	12	2	96	21	75	73	29	1	43	
\$10,000 TO \$12,999	414	284	73	7	66	33	25	8	178	34	144	130	44	4	82	
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	287	181	43	6	37	28	24	4	109	24	86	106	54	1	52	
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	249	190	57	4	53	15	12	3	119	23	95	59	22	2	36	
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	119	84	26	2	24	7	6	1	50	15	35	36	10	1	26	
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	189	133	36	3	32	18	14	4	79	21	58	56	20	1	36	
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	75	53	14	3	11	5	3	2	34	10	24	21	6	1	15	
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	29	21	3	1	3	3	3	1	14	1	13	6	6	1	3	
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	30	18	4	1	3	3	2	1	11	2	9	11	5	1	6	
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	7	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	2	3	3	1	1	
\$75,000 AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS . . .	5 430	5 925	5 610	6 248	5 544	6 373	6 053	(B)	6 074	5 139	6 354	5 463	6 688	(B)	4 762	
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS . . .	197	162	249	662	271	758	826	(B)	219	377	298	391	577	(B)	369	
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS . . .	7 794	7 909	7 822	7 982	7 581	8 343	8 262	(B)	7 962	7 538	8 124	7 552	8 581	(B)	6 994	
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS . . .	199	175	299	882	331	628	745	(B)	217	371	286	265	554	(B)	330	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME																
RECIPIENTS	31.8	31.0	28.8	26.0	29.2	37.4	36.2	(B)	31.0	32.4	30.6	33.4	35.8	(B)	32.2	
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS . . .	13 027	13 460	13 316	(B)	13 262	13 239	13 472	(B)	11 589	13 576	13 594	12 356	12 778	(B)	12 126	
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS . . .	412	400	890	(B)	1 025	803	887	(B)	497	878	651	408	667	(B)	545	
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS . . .	14 154	14 360	14 108	(B)	14 061	14 482	15 167	(B)	14 456	14 309	14 506	13 738	14 696	(B)	13 234	
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLLARS . . .	769	330	565	(B)	665	1 091	1 325	(B)	402	621	549	478	1 011	(B)	579	

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 31. Marital Status--Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Income, Sex (Both sexes, Male, Female), and Marital Status (Single, Married, Divorced, Widowed). Rows include 'ALL RACES', 'TOTAL, 13 YEARS AND OVER', and '18 TO 24 YEARS'. Includes sub-sections for 'YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS' and 'PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS'. Data is presented in thousands.

Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Income, 90th Sexes, Male, and Female, subdivided into marital status categories like Single (Never Married), Married, Widowed, and Divorced. Rows include income brackets from \$1 to \$75,000 and over, and summary statistics like Mean Income and Standard Error.



Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for marital status (Single, Married, Divorced, Widowed) and income brackets, categorized by sex (Both sexes, Male, Female) and race (White). Rows include 'TOTAL 18 YEARS AND OVER', 'TOTAL', and various income brackets from '\$10,000 to \$12,499' to '\$75,000 AND OVER'. Includes sub-sections for 'YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS' and 'PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS'.



Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE				FEMALE							
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED		WIDOWED	DIVORCED
								WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT					HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT		
WHITE--CON.																	
25 TO 64 YEARS																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	100 699	11 528	76 500	3 009	9 663	49 460	7 037	36 585	1 315	458	4 065	51 240	4 491	36 842	1 758	2 551	5 598
WITHOUT INCOME	5 022	391	4 312	89	230	695	288	258	53	16	121	4 327	143	3 906	96	73	109
WITH INCOME	95 677	11 136	72 188	2 920	9 433	48 764	6 789	36 327	1 263	442	3 944	46 913	4 347	32 937	1 662	2 478	5 489
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	11 149	573	10 021	167	388	1 545	371	947	74	31	166	9 564	202	8 836	169	136	222
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	2 898	322	2 183	119	274	642	209	312	14	27	81	2 256	113	1 786	71	92	194
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	3 141	452	2 180	176	332	766	268	373	28	22	76	2 374	185	1 652	127	154	257
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	2 937	489	1 981	163	303	870	293	331	27	13	106	2 066	196	1 402	121	150	198
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	2 989	350	2 131	164	344	914	232	510	50	10	112	2 074	118	1 476	95	154	232
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	2 883	360	2 013	143	367	919	211	518	33	15	122	1 964	149	1 351	92	128	244
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	4 520	546	3 242	240	492	1 666	339	1 051	82	25	164	2 853	207	1 974	130	215	328
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	3 618	463	2 466	220	469	1 342	263	851	45	27	156	2 277	200	1 468	102	193	313
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	8 002	1 196	5 597	315	894	3 458	713	2 289	123	38	295	4 543	482	3 016	169	277	599
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	5 990	886	4 172	228	704	2 690	458	1 874	98	27	237	3 299	428	2 115	88	201	467
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	6 929	1 030	4 881	183	834	3 503	551	2 569	76	21	286	3 426	479	2 996	140	162	548
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	5 478	751	3 890	146	692	3 145	440	2 361	66	21	258	2 333	311	1 384	79	124	434
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	10 145	1 417	7 342	243	1 143	6 502	838	4 986	149	49	479	3 643	579	2 081	126	193	664
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	7 803	839	6 070	127	767	5 862	535	4 809	89	21	409	1 941	304	1 095	78	106	359
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	5 610	540	4 462	90	518	4 644	403	3 825	89	19	309	966	137	522	27	71	210
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	7 250	665	5 909	106	581	6 333	473	5 256	161	35	408	927	192	469	23	71	172
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	2 936	204	2 450	47	236	2 645	147	2 242	44	18	195	291	57	147	17	29	41
\$75,000 AND OVER	1 389	54	1 197	44	93	1 275	47	1 102	14	22	85	114	8	67	9	22	8
MEDIAN INCOME,	14 880	14 904	15 055	10 543	15 445	21 915	15 173	23 473	16 977	13 734	19 160	8 700	14 380	6 974	8 907	10 155	13 345
STANDARD ERROR,	59	204	98	294	200	112	265	151	820	1 339	418	98	264	93	409	298	272
MEAN INCOME,	18 126	15 912	18 460	14 818	18 030	24 966	17 611	26 807	20 693	21 426	22 432	11 016	15 821	9 501	11 843	13 640	14 868
STANDARD ERROR,	76	174	91	412	207	118	241	139	644	1 622	398	70	236	80	393	381	192
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS,																	
MEDIAN INCOME,	21 853	19 369	22 914	17 481	20 088	26 076	20 362	27 051	23 747	23 474	24 665	16 369	17 906	15 653	16 173	16 451	17 634
STANDARD ERROR,	91	235	122	543	210	108	254	128	927	1 443	515	91	352	120	391	496	253
MEAN INCOME,	25 290	21 548	26 329	22 707	22 990	29 256	22 664	30 415	26 923	32 908	27 925	18 081	19 908	17 253	17 603	20 158	19 047
STANDARD ERROR,	103	220	124	830	269	140	316	162	840	2 641	503	107	276	135	511	754	230
45 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL																	
TOTAL	24 206	1 245	13 645	8 376	940	9 945	500	7 642	177	1 283	343	14 261	746	5 640	186	7 092	597
WITHOUT INCOME	219	12	105	93	8	45	5	22	6	6	4	175	7	78	3	87	2
WITH INCOME	23 987	1 233	13 539	8 282	932	9 901	495	7 620	171	1 277	337	14 086	738	5 565	184	7 005	594
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	679	37	504	116	22	123	20	90	2	7	4	556	17	408	3	109	18
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	1 284	42	279	238	25	205	19	129	5	42	10	1 080	23	829	18	195	15
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	2 039	112	1 794	668	65	403	47	260	0	71	15	1 636	65	892	32	597	50
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	2 379	144	1 049	1 046	139	556	54	338	16	101	46	1 823	90	667	28	945	93
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	2 216	92	925	1 075	124	664	56	425	10	118	54	1 551	36	668	21	957	70
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	1 985	98	884	918	84	700	44	457	23	140	36	1 285	55	381	23	778	48
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	2 340	98	1 289	881	72	1 017	39	773	24	153	27	1 324	58	469	23	728	45
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	1 738	76	985	599	78	827	36	671	7	86	27	911	40	303	5	513	51
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	2 390	122	1 464	725	79	1 283	33	1 068	14	135	33	1 107	89	371	11	590	46
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	1 659	73	1 011	519	57	962	29	784	17	112	19	697	43	204	6	406	37
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	1 233	84	720	369	57	695	25	569	8	72	21	539	63	136	7	297	36
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	912	61	540	278	33	539	25	446	4	56	7	373	35	88	2	222	26
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	1 161	64	719	346	32	657	17	550	4	67	15	504	47	159	2	279	17
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	632	38	377	185	31	364	15	294	9	37	8	268	23	73	1	149	22
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	436	37	280	108	11	255	8	220	5	20	2	180	28	55	-	88	9
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	481	32	320	119	9	332	16	281	5	27	3	149	16	33	2	92	6
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	253	17	167	61	9	184	8	143	4	25	4	70	9	21	-	36	5
\$75,000 AND OVER	129	2	132	30	6	137	2	122	2	7	4	33	-	8	-	23	2
MEDIAN INCOME,	7 905	4 400	8 437	7 134	7 132	10 890	7 293	11 561	8 273	8 596	7 141	6 309	9 435	4 980	5 510	6 898	7 127
STANDARD ERROR,	63	407	98	106	369	133	823	140	982	355	561	63	676	89	450	74	473
MEAN INCOME,	11 556	12 074	12 229	10 463	10 795	14 998	11 558	15 818	13 698	12 584	11 329	9 156	12 423	7 444	6 932	10 076	10 492
STANDARD ERROR,	113	427	162	167	529	211	721	251	1 468	466	1 079	113	525	145	542	178	559
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS,																	
MEDIAN INCOME,	21 846	(8)	25 080	16 265	(8)	27 228	(8)	28 542	(8)	4.1	(8)	15 801	(8)	14 902	(8)	13 952	(8)
STANDARD ERROR,	918	(8)	1 267	1 181	(8)	1 326	(8)	1 648	(8)	7.8	(8)	672	(8)	1 350	(8)	954	(8)
MEAN INCOME,	30 720	(8)	33 355	22 684	(8)	35 873	(8)	37 062	(8)	13.4	(8)	18 185	(8)	16 618	(8)	17 094	(8)
STANDARD ERROR,	1 154	(8)	1 422	2 413	(8)	1 474	(8)	1 668	(8)	4.1	(8)	1 200	(8)	1 521	(8)	2 404	(8)



Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for marital status (Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced) and income brackets. Rows include 'TOTAL. 18 YEARS AND OVER' and '18 TO 24 YEARS'. Includes sub-sections for 'BLACK' and 'YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS'.



Table 31. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Age, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	BOTH SEXES					MALE					FEMALE						
	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED		WIDOWED	DIVORCED
								WIFE PRESENT	WIFE ABSENT					HUSBAND PRESENT	HUSBAND ABSENT		
SPANISH ORIGIN¹																	
TOTAL, 18 YEARS AND OVER																	
TOTAL	10 848	2 768	6 799	553	727	5 371	1 640	2 936	337	124	285	5 526	1 128	3 082	444	430	442
WITHOUT INCOME	1 403	433	903	37	30	339	228	58	41	3	9	1 064	205	763	40	34	22
WITH INCOME	9 445	2 335	5 896	517	696	4 982	1 412	2 878	296	121	276	4 462	923	2 319	404	396	420
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	1 211	387	758	27	40	359	236	77	32	7	13	452	151	613	41	20	27
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	520	184	259	37	36	149	99	61	6	12	11	331	90	157	34	25	25
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	609	226	270	72	41	257	131	85	15	15	10	352	94	123	47	57	31
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	577	159	289	89	39	207	84	90	13	11	8	369	76	128	58	76	31
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	575	165	296	69	45	259	103	102	32	11	11	314	62	116	46	58	34
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	471	128	259	51	34	215	74	102	16	12	9	257	54	115	25	38	25
\$7,000 TO \$8,499	753	204	456	33	58	398	145	186	37	7	22	355	61	192	41	26	36
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	509	143	299	26	41	273	92	152	14	5	9	236	52	102	30	21	31
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	955	224	627	34	70	542	128	343	35	10	25	413	96	220	29	23	45
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	653	134	434	24	61	366	76	242	17	7	24	287	58	161	15	17	36
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	633	133	439	16	45	346	87	267	14	3	16	247	46	139	20	14	29
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	393	56	295	12	29	273	36	204	17	6	10	119	21	69	4	6	19
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	645	91	477	15	62	457	53	346	19	6	33	188	38	103	10	8	29
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	369	54	270	8	37	295	39	215	11	3	26	75	14	41	3	6	11
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	246	17	207	3	21	215	13	185	5	1	15	24	4	18	2	2	6
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	229	21	183	3	22	199	14	153	12	2	19	30	7	17	1	1	3
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	71	3	53	-	15	64	3	48	-	-	13	-	-	5	-	-	2
\$75,000 AND OVER	24	-	23	-	1	24	-	23	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME,DOL.	6 519	6 336	10 245	5 493	10 518	11 542	6 720	15 020	8 390	6 167	14 494	6 043	5 830	6 191	5 457	5 362	8 550
STANDARD ERROR, . . .DOL.	283	353	296	303	857	299	444	484	1 049	858	1 860	220	473	382	398	314	852
MEAN INCOME,DOL.	11 407	4 274	12 715	7 492	13 714	14 451	5 580	17 516	11 215	6 455	18 705	7 007	7 807	7 040	7 003	7 185	10 435
STANDARD ERROR, . . .DOL.	206	284	250	501	652	330	383	464	954	1 344	1 723	203	415	301	537	505	704
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.3	37.8	48.6	14.2	52.0	54.6	39.6	52.9	50.1	23.4	64.1	32.8	35.0	34.8	25.7	11.4	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME,DOL.	15 009	12 004	16 445	(8)	17 139	17 197	11 654	19 170	13 258	(8)	21 948	13 030	12 554	13 223	11 428	(8)	14 574
STANDARD ERROR, . . .DOL.	292	465	343	(8)	1 421	400	612	612	2 019	(8)	1 816	412	767	569	1 354	(8)	1 189
MEAN INCOME,DOL.	17 937	11 682	19 063	(8)	20 206	19 984	13 804	21 433	15 620	(8)	24 731	14 140	13 473	14 343	12 649	(8)	15 874
STANDARD ERROR, . . .DOL.	347	490	444	(8)	1 257	481	658	619	1 476	(8)	2 181	360	703	520	1 352	(8)	998
18 TO 24 YEARS																	
TOTAL	2 393	1 630	723	2	39	1 259	974	232	40	1	11	1 134	656	392	58	1	28
WITHOUT INCOME	473	341	149	1	2	199	182	9	8	1	-	293	159	124	7	-	2
WITH INCOME	1 920	1 289	574	1	36	1 059	793	223	32	-	11	841	496	268	50	1	26
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	423	305	114	-	1	193	186	7	3	-	1	230	120	95	14	-	2
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	142	111	29	-	2	66	59	4	-	-	-	74	52	3	3	-	2
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	167	130	29	-	-	98	81	11	6	-	-	70	57	9	3	-	5
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	126	93	31	-	2	63	50	13	13	-	-	63	43	13	3	-	2
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	151	104	48	-	6	96	72	22	1	-	1	65	35	15	-	1	1
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	102	74	24	1	1	59	49	9	-	-	1	43	26	15	3	-	5
\$7,000 TO \$8,499	192	128	59	-	6	125	91	26	8	-	-	67	37	22	2	-	1
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	115	74	39	-	2	70	49	16	2	-	1	45	27	17	2	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	178	107	67	-	3	102	59	34	4	-	-	76	48	23	1	-	3
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	171	57	45	-	9	62	32	25	-	-	5	40	18	17	-	-	4
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	88	52	36	-	-	48	32	15	1	-	-	40	20	18	2	-	-
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	39	29	17	-	3	26	12	13	-	-	1	13	8	4	-	-	1
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	38	14	22	-	2	29	11	13	5	-	-	8	3	-	3	-	2
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	21	11	10	-	-	16	9	6	1	-	-	5	2	2	1	-	-
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	6	1	5	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME,DOL.	5 575	0 951	7 260	(8)	(8)	6 234	5 289	10 180	(8)	(8)	(8)	4 724	4 418	5 213	(8)	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR, . . .DOL.	249	335	553	(8)	(8)	432	377	990	(8)	(8)	(8)	422	465	949	(8)	(8)	(8)
MEAN INCOME,DOL.	6 814	4 079	8 268	(8)	(8)	7 481	6 295	11 228	(8)	(8)	(8)	5 974	5 735	6 116	(8)	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR, . . .DOL.	246	264	520	(8)	(8)	310	349	887	(8)	(8)	(8)	334	396	541	(8)	(8)	(8)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	33.4	20.5	40.0	(8)	(8)	38.0	31.2	59.7	(8)	(8)	(8)	27.6	27.0	27.7	(8)	(8)	(8)
MEDIAN INCOME,DOL.	10 915	0 782	12 451	(8)	(8)	10 479	9 390	12 343	(8)	(8)	(8)	11 257	10 486	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR, . . .DOL.	494	557	841	(8)	(8)	630	662	1 106	(8)	(8)	(8)	719	876	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
MEAN INCOME,DOL.	11 713	10 606	13 554	(8)	(8)	11 858	10 567	13 973	(8)	(8)	(8)	11 461	10 678	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR, . . .DOL.	438	506	800	(8)	(8)	501	652	1 165	(8)	(8)	(8)	618	790	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)

¹PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.



Table 32. Agr—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Income, Age (Years) groups (15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 34, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, 65 to 69, 70 and over), and rows for White-Con, Male, Female, Total, Without Income, With Income, and various income brackets. Includes summary statistics like Median Income, Mean Income, and Standard Error.



Table 32. Age—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Income in 1984, Race, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT 1

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)														70 AND OVER	
		15 TO 19	20 TO 24	25 TO 34			35 TO 44			45 TO 54			55 TO 64				65 TO 69
				TOTAL	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	TOTAL	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	TOTAL	45 TO 49	50 TO 54	TOTAL	55 TO 59	60 TO 64		
..LACK--CON.																	
FEMALE																	
TOTAL																	
WITHOUT INCOME	11 092	1 377	1 449	2 675	1 419	1 256	1 804	992	812	1 306	675	631	1 133	598	535	468	860
WITH INCOME	1 632	744	222	200	124	76	165	75	89	160	79	81	114	88	26	13	14
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	9 460	633	1 227	2 476	1 296	1 180	1 640	917	723	1 145	596	550	1 019	510	509	455	866
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	1 403	389	330	222	128	94	120	76	45	112	47	65	126	74	52	60	44
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	775	73	125	138	75	63	107	60	46	83	35	44	78	34	44	59	113
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	973	49	143	188	138	51	92	53	39	76	35	41	144	57	87	69	212
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	868	44	107	164	106	58	91	53	38	69	30	39	92	38	54	88	213
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	627	26	80	140	81	59	90	61	28	50	25	24	91	35	56	50	100
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	516	13	85	138	75	63	91	44	46	37	17	20	39	22	18	39	73
\$8,000 TO \$8,999	752	20	84	230	106	124	142	74	68	121	62	59	84	39	45	28	43
\$9,500 TO \$9,999	465	6	60	145	70	75	80	38	42	79	53	25	56	49	7	20	19
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	806	5	115	296	164	132	155	80	76	113	70	43	88	54	34	17	18
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	504	5	34	225	116	108	89	46	43	84	42	42	54	23	31	9	5
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	498	-	33	165	66	99	154	100	55	96	42	54	40	18	22	2	7
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	318	-	12	135	41	94	76	33	43	57	33	24	32	15	17	3	2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	517	-	7	174	86	88	189	107	82	85	50	35	49	29	20	5	7
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	277	2	10	71	28	43	94	53	40	37	24	13	20	8	11	1	2
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	106	-	-	22	8	14	37	22	15	29	14	5	9	4	4	2	7
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	77	-	2	22	8	14	26	11	15	14	6	4	11	7	4	4	-
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	16	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	2	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
\$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS . .	6 164	1 627	4 149	8 680	7 634	10 054	10 110	9 940	10 275	8 985	9 810	7 969	5 764	6 750	5 324	4 446	4 304
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	138	95	229	341	375	488	508	794	665	474	569	436	270	718	296	178	101
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS . . .	8 622	2 288	5 475	10 164	9 207	11 215	12 160	12 043	12 308	11 012	11 725	10 239	8 574	8 731	6 416	5 527	5 120
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	119	158	209	218	288	326	332	447	494	388	528	566	404	566	575	364	204
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS																	
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS																	
WITHOUT INCOME	35.0	2.9	24.0	48.4	45.3	51.8	52.4	50.8	54.4	50.5	55.8	44.8	32.3	40.2	24.4	4.5	2.0
WITH INCOME	14 016	(8)	10 310	13 903	12 866	15 052	16 637	16 863	16 242	14 394	13 902	14 850	13 803	12 060	15 759	(8)	(8)
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS . .	243	(8)	375	332	433	530	412	477	766	608	867	784	809	866	1 015	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .	15 398	(8)	10 863	14 889	14 149	15 601	17 566	17 254	17 106	15 835	15 646	16 037	15 501	14 343	17 406	(8)	(8)
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS . . .	208	(8)	482	282	392	401	428	575	639	527	657	863	871	1 039	1 514	(8)	(8)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS . .																	

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS. SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE				
MALE—ALL RACES—CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	15 333	1 003	614	389	6 603	1 416	5 187	7 726	2 939	4 787	2 343	2 444	13.1	13.3
WITHOUT INCOME	258	60	38	22	147	58	89	51	37	14	5	9	12.1	12.6
WITH INCOME	15 075	944	577	367	6 456	1 358	5 098	7 675	2 903	4 773	2 338	2 435	13.1	13.3
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	198	43	29	14	268	64	204	179	85	94	49	45	12.7	12.5
\$2,000 TO \$3,999	221	69	50	19	104	39	64	48	21	27	21	16	12.4	12.0
\$4,000 TO \$5,999	210	53	35	19	102	33	69	54	41	14	4	10	12.3	12.4
\$6,000 TO \$9,999	216	35	29	6	111	36	75	70	38	32	22	10	12.5	11.5
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	251	53	37	17	132	34	98	65	50	15	11	4	12.4	11.1
\$15,000 TO \$24,999	396	62	43	18	242	96	146	92	53	40	22	18	12.3	11.3
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	312	49	26	23	168	69	99	95	52	43	26	17	12.4	11.6
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	871	129	81	48	435	135	300	307	171	136	85	51	12.6	11.8
\$75,000 TO \$99,999	650	69	47	22	373	114	259	209	110	99	57	43	12.6	12.0
\$100,000 TO \$149,999	1 040	97	47	51	577	117	460	366	223	142	100	43	12.7	12.3
\$150,000 TO \$199,999	899	62	41	21	435	97	338	363	169	194	110	84	12.8	12.8
\$200,000 TO \$249,999	1 962	86	45	42	1 023	174	848	853	409	484	230	213	12.8	13.1
\$250,000 TO \$299,999	1 956	29	8	21	910	130	780	1 017	433	583	286	298	13.3	13.7
\$300,000 TO \$349,999	1 657	33	15	18	667	103	564	958	394	564	273	291	14.0	13.9
\$350,000 TO \$49,999	2 332	26	11	15	503	67	536	1 703	466	1 237	609	629	16.1	14.9
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	1 022	2	1	1	159	10	148	861	135	726	310	416	16.7	15.8
\$75,000 AND OVER	433	1	-	1	65	5	60	368	22	345	104	242	17.4	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 566	11 195	10 210	13 276	20 763	15 524	21 942	30 220	24 995	34 185	32 066	36 036	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	261	408	643	1 315	223	539	276	266	447	479	593	533	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	26 894	12 715	11 439	14 717	21 695	17 090	22 923	33 011	25 271	37 718	34 268	41 034	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	214	419	485	739	246	437	289	331	376	456	566	698	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	78.2	56.1	54.0	59.5	73.6	65.2	75.8	84.9	78.6	88.6	87.6	89.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 610	15 150	13 592	16 450	23 649	19 112	24 830	32 385	27 703	35 797	34 147	37 408	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	217	553	796	585	316	614	336	305	440	459	699	607	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	30 589	16 083	14 864	17 819	24 836	20 442	25 856	36 018	28 352	40 126	36 673	43 381	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	241	552	647	946	281	529	319	354	413	475	588	724	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	10 848	1 426	809	617	5 333	1 310	4 023	4 089	1 563	2 526	1 221	1 306	12.7	12.4
WITHOUT INCOME	220	64	40	24	114	57	57	42	25	17	9	8	11.4	10.7
WITH INCOME	10 628	1 362	769	593	5 219	1 253	3 966	4 047	1 537	2 509	1 211	1 298	12.7	12.5
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	432	115	66	49	212	57	155	165	50	55	25	30	12.3	11.1
\$2,000 TO \$3,999	135	50	33	17	67	25	43	17	7	10	6	4	11.1	9.6
\$4,000 TO \$5,999	155	88	56	32	72	27	45	25	15	9	1	8	9.5	8.9
\$6,000 TO \$9,999	184	77	59	18	84	22	63	22	10	13	5	8	11.1	9.4
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	179	61	48	13	78	38	40	40	17	23	13	9	11.2	10.2
\$15,000 TO \$24,999	174	52	35	17	91	28	64	36	21	14	14	-	12.2	10.5
\$25,000 TO \$49,999	338	82	57	26	189	70	120	67	42	25	13	12	12.1	10.7
\$50,000 TO \$99,999	211	60	28	22	117	44	74	43	27	16	5	11	12.7	10.9
\$100,000 TO \$124,999	649	157	97	60	368	121	247	145	92	53	32	20	12.2	10.9
\$125,000 TO \$149,999	516	97	51	45	331	107	224	88	55	33	17	16	12.2	11.0
\$150,000 TO \$174,999	605	116	59	37	366	104	262	123	69	54	32	22	12.3	11.3
\$175,000 TO \$199,999	573	73	32	41	363	103	260	136	71	65	43	23	12.4	11.7
\$200,000 TO \$249,999	1 189	126	58	68	708	161	547	355	193	162	83	79	12.6	12.1
\$250,000 TO \$299,999	1 215	72	24	47	709	129	580	434	214	220	104	117	12.7	12.7
\$300,000 TO \$349,999	1 090	82	34	49	556	95	461	461	210	251	108	133	12.8	12.9
\$350,000 TO \$49,999	1 708	40	20	20	691	108	583	978	303	675	338	337	14.2	14.0
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	813	13	6	6	166	7	159	635	113	522	251	271	16.5	15.4
\$75,000 AND OVER	399	11	6	5	50	9	40	338	30	308	119	180	16.9	15.9
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	24 589	11 672	10 078	14 805	21 612	17 147	23 273	34 077	27 059	39 026	38 135	39 981	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	357	404	718	844	325	584	432	535	612	641	827	990	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	27 513	14 248	12 608	16 377	22 839	18 572	24 187	38 094	28 169	44 029	41 877	46 036	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	283	493	614	791	293	491	333	547	611	752	1 043	1 074	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	75.3	54.7	47.2	64.3	73.6	66.0	76.0	84.4	78.6	88.1	88.1	88.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	28 545	16 615	15 543	17 606	25 359	21 049	26 256	36 606	29 985	41 227	40 242	42 277	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	314	515	794	871	26 367	628	324	454	623	738	957	1 137	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	32 066	19 254	18 543	19 930	26 256	22 076	27 407	41 442	31 454	46 943	44 896	48 917	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	329	737	1 038	1 042	324	614	372	589	672	791	1 107	1 122	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	TOTAL	4	5 OR MORE		
MALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	10 377	2 157	1 170	986	4 981	1 502	3 478	3 240	1 222	2 018	1 102	916	12.4	11.7
WITHOUT INCOME	181	75	59	16	86	43	43	20	13	7	5	2	10.1	9.0
WITH INCOME	10 195	2 082	1 111	971	4 894	1 459	3 435	3 220	1 209	2 010	1 096	914	12.5	11.7
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	372	123	74	49	162	55	107	87	37	22	22	27	12.1	10.4
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	160	75	49	25	59	20	39	26	7	20	14	6	9.8	8.2
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	222	121	96	26	75	35	40	26	12	14	7	6	8.6	8.3
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	296	145	90	54	106	47	60	45	20	25	15	10	9.2	9.2
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	311	143	81	63	122	54	68	45	21	24	11	14	9.7	9.4
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	295	107	60	47	136	50	86	52	34	18	5	13	11.4	9.9
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	444	139	65	74	236	107	129	69	43	26	8	11.3	10.3	
\$8,500 TO \$8,999	413	141	68	73	215	89	126	56	32	24	17	7	11.2	10.1
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	776	214	138	76	419	147	272	143	77	66	46	19	12.1	10.5
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	647	159	85	74	367	106	260	122	41	81	58	23	12.2	11.0
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	672	179	94	85	366	122	244	127	71	56	35	21	12.1	10.7
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	605	106	44	63	365	107	258	134	85	49	24	26	12.3	11.4
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	1 105	158	62	96	636	168	468	310	168	142	79	63	12.5	11.9
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	979	114	50	64	543	143	400	222	146	176	101	76	12.6	12.2
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	797	80	27	53	447	103	344	270	118	152	92	60	12.6	12.4
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	1 157	52	19	33	499	86	413	605	171	434	238	195	13.5	13.7
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	569	17	3	14	99	15	84	452	95	357	173	184	16.4	15.2
\$75,000 AND OVER	377	5	4	1	42	6	35	330	32	298	143	155	16.8	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	19 527	10 536	9 378	12 429	18 764	15 421	20 228	30 754	23 481	37 021	35 243	39 580	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	286	366	502	709	329	548	348	646	791	796	1 118	1 411	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	24 350	13 130	11 591	14 891	20 812	17 441	22 244	36 983	27 032	42 967	40 484	45 946	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	294	322	413	491	297	443	373	682	795	936	1 200	1 461	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS,	55.7	39.7	34.0	46.3	54.8	47.6	57.8	67.6	59.7	72.4	72.8	71.8	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	27 173	16 931	15 808	18 581	25 130	22 224	24 918	37 068	29 978	41 953	39 610	45 454	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	322	400	491	838	365	750	405	694	851	1 094	1 289	2 005	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	31 944	19 422	18 242	20 413	26 235	23 003	27 366	43 748	33 949	48 617	45 768	52 096	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	416	564	805	781	412	647	503	818	1 056	1 063	1 346	1 676	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	11 014	4 096	2 226	1 870	4 641	1 732	2 909	2 278	1 007	1 271	684	587	11.4	10.3
WITHOUT INCOME	75	42	36	6	24	7	17	10	2	8	3	6	8.3	8.8
WITH INCOME	10 939	4 054	2 190	1 864	4 617	1 725	2 892	2 267	1 005	1 262	681	581	11.5	10.3
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	155	72	52	21	59	30	29	24	12	11	4	8	9.5	9.1
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	264	119	53	70	25	44	23	18	5	5	-	8	8.3	7.6
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	542	389	273	116	129	74	55	24	20	4	3	1	8.0	6.9
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	672	448	283	166	181	90	91	43	21	22	17	10	8.3	7.7
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	784	446	262	185	279	144	135	59	36	23	16	7	8.7	8.5
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	803	409	245	164	321	156	166	72	45	27	13	14	9.0	8.9
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	1 116	506	270	236	491	228	263	120	78	46	37	10	9.7	9.4
\$8,500 TO \$8,999	884	322	171	151	417	140	277	146	76	69	43	26	11.6	10.1
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	1 378	484	211	273	659	275	385	235	123	112	57	54	11.2	10.3
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	1 045	317	119	197	520	181	339	208	117	91	46	45	12.1	10.8
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	724	168	58	110	385	118	266	172	94	77	30	47	12.3	11.3
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	563	103	55	48	290	83	207	170	66	104	60	44	12.5	11.8
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	689	97	33	64	313	70	244	279	118	161	92	70	12.7	12.6
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	376	44	21	23	190	39	151	142	40	102	56	45	12.7	12.7
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	270	30	7	23	95	21	74	145	38	106	61	45	13.8	13.5
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	346	29	9	20	121	21	100	105	66	130	77	52	14.0	13.8
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	190	17	3	13	62	23	39	111	25	85	36	49	14.9	14.0
\$75,000 AND OVER	138	2	-	2	36	7	29	101	13	87	32	55	16.6	15.3
MEDIAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	10 450	7 269	6 441	8 449	11 374	9 734	12 517	17 624	14 137	21 007	20 623	21 543	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	130	130	131	227	177	302	257	479	464	660	811	1 104	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	14 440	9 101	7 899	10 514	14 421	12 275	15 700	24 023	18 295	28 585	26 871	30 592	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	196	150	163	258	262	415	333	644	706	977	1 276	1 497	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS,	7.3	3.4	3.4	3.4	8.0	5.1	9.7	13.0	8.2	16.8	12.9	21.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	26 450	16 429	(8)	(8)	24 228	20 585	25 813	38 574	34 196	41 419	37 100	48 118	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	1 241	1 148	(8)	(8)	1 376	1 890	1 646	3 350	4 124	5 026	4 285	7 570	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	34 771	17 593	(8)	(8)	30 515	25 483	30 088	48 145	38 891	51 728	50 161	52 837	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	1 360	1 308	(8)	(8)	1 709	3 841	1 877	2 563	3 950	3 146	4 951	4 067	(X)	(X)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE	4			5 OR MORE
MALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	59 405	7 853	4 090	3 763	27 389	6 421	20 969	24 163	9 900	14 263	7 700	6 562	12.7	12.5
WITHOUT INCOME	740	179	125	53	365	135	230	196	114	82	38	44	12.2	10.9
WITH INCOME	58 665	7 674	3 965	3 709	27 024	6 286	20 739	23 967	9 786	14 181	7 663	6 518	12.7	12.5
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	1 709	302	178	123	874	239	635	532	244	288	143	145	12.5	11.8
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	847	294	195	99	359	124	235	194	89	105	65	40	12.0	10.2
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	1 169	512	343	169	450	176	274	208	119	89	52	37	10.2	9.3
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	1 426	602	359	243	576	203	373	248	136	112	62	50	10.6	9.6
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	1 579	578	343	235	701	281	420	299	168	132	61	70	11.3	10.1
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	1 619	539	296	243	774	284	490	305	191	114	67	47	11.9	10.3
\$7,000 TO \$8,999	2 683	763	402	362	1 367	513	854	552	309	243	144	99	12.1	10.7
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	2 168	524	263	261	1 150	392	758	495	266	229	138	91	12.2	11.0
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	4 742	929	455	474	2 519	747	1 772	1 293	736	557	315	242	12.4	11.5
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	3 652	616	272	344	1 985	519	1 466	1 051	561	490	326	164	12.5	11.7
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	4 198	550	249	301	2 308	524	1 784	1 339	739	601	378	222	12.6	12.1
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	3 684	350	172	178	1 989	443	1 546	1 364	649	697	409	287	12.7	12.5
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	7 159	441	177	264	3 756	654	3 103	2 962	1 461	1 502	879	623	12.8	12.9
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	6 226	257	160	160	3 077	463	2 573	2 932	1 269	1 663	974	689	12.9	13.3
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	4 899	206	81	160	2 154	332	1 822	2 540	1 060	1 486	627	653	13.3	13.5
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	6 665	182	65	86	2 254	301	1 953	4 259	1 275	2 984	1 550	1 434	15.2	14.3
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	2 829	44	12	32	551	63	488	2 235	409	1 826	851	975	16.5	15.4
\$75,000 AND OVER	1 412	15	6	8	224	27	193	1 177	106	1 071	422	649	16.9	16.0
MEDIAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	19 904	9 207	8 004	10 626	18 064	13 386	19 614	26 723	22 027	30 779	28 895	33 267	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	111	172	161	221	142	262	160	171	225	244	349	451	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	23 284	11 721	10 508	13 018	19 963	16 016	21 160	30 730	23 890	35 450	32 867	38 487	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	106	153	195	234	118	215	137	197	218	284	354	453	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	61.1	28.9	27.1	30.8	58.9	45.6	63.0	73.9	68.5	77.7	77.9	77.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	26 090	16 112	15 079	17 113	23 189	20 067	24 000	30 678	26 302	34 403	32 022	37 552	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	108	263	423	371	167	319	198	176	223	331	362	414	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	29 391	17 965	16 816	19 046	24 632	21 241	25 383	35 138	27 948	39 522	36 401	43 206	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	141	350	465	517	155	326	174	229	260	320	398	506	(X)	(X)
MALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	6 554	1 499	1 104	395	3 320	1 227	2 093	1 734	1 003	731	452	279	12.3	10.9
WITHOUT INCOME	341	80	59	21	205	104	101	56	43	12	1	11	11.6	10.4
WITH INCOME	6 213	1 419	1 045	374	3 115	1 123	1 992	1 679	960	719	451	268	12.3	10.9
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	363	89	65	25	200	71	129	75	48	27	11	16	12.2	10.6
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	241	85	62	22	131	60	70	26	15	11	7	4	10.8	9.2
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	380	204	163	41	148	74	74	28	9	19	13	6	8.7	7.8
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	349	172	133	40	138	70	68	38	28	10	8	2	9.1	8.3
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	340	128	94	34	137	73	64	75	42	33	24	9	10.7	9.6
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	317	120	101	19	154	57	97	43	32	11	7	4	11.0	9.4
\$7,000 TO \$8,999	418	113	86	27	235	114	122	69	53	16	13	3	11.5	10.2
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	283	88	55	33	151	60	90	44	35	9	9	-	11.7	10.1
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	671	147	113	34	389	146	242	135	100	35	24	12	12.2	10.7
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	495	80	59	21	317	92	225	98	68	30	16	13	12.3	11.2
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	505	83	53	30	257	63	194	165	97	68	49	19	12.5	11.7
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	325	22	13	9	181	55	126	122	70	52	48	3	12.7	12.2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	554	41	28	13	291	89	202	222	135	87	57	29	12.7	12.4
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	385	16	11	6	193	57	136	176	103	73	49	24	12.9	12.9
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	276	19	2	17	119	28	91	137	64	74	44	30	13.0	13.1
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	236	5	3	4	71	13	57	160	52	107	54	54	15.4	14.5
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	59	3	1	-	4	-	4	51	6	45	14	31	(8)	(8)
\$75,000 AND OVER	18	4	4	-	-	-	-	14	2	12	3	8	(8)	(8)
MEDIAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	11 552	6 259	6 062	7 320	11 705	9 561	12 949	18 366	16 279	21 908	19 785	27 534	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	216	231	242	773	264	585	364	618	586	1 093	913	2 510	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	14 000	8 448	7 988	9 732	13 127	11 343	14 133	20 314	17 191	24 487	21 837	28 950	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	211	295	333	613	241	362	311	512	514	933	983	1 809	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS.	50.6	25.9	22.6	35.1	53.9	47.0	57.8	65.8	63.1	69.3	67.9	71.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	18 001	13 223	12 881	14 109	16 056	14 240	16 724	23 774	21 105	28 244	25 110	34 133	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	410	866	848	1 576	408	750	451	758	668	1 369	1 394	1 895	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME,DOLLARS.	20 207	15 384	15 179	15 751	17 569	15 746	18 419	25 895	21 813	30 779	27 153	36 596	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR,DOLLARS.	306	779	1 064	1 042	310	518	380	612	595	1 051	1 105	1 929	(X)	(X)



Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED											MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE				
FEMALE--ALL RACES														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	75 768	10 317	5 361	4 955	41 083	9 770	31 314	24 368	12 242	12 127	7 578	4 548	12.6	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	5 420	1 123	672	451	3 436	1 110	2 326	861	546	315	232	83	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	70 348	9 194	4 690	4 504	37 647	8 659	28 988	23 507	11 696	11 812	7 346	4 465	12.6	12.1
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	11 116	1 149	596	553	6 700	1 467	5 233	3 268	1 844	1 424	1 020	404	12.6	12.0
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	3 992	984	562	422	2 254	732	1 523	753	413	340	251	89	12.2	10.8
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	4 887	1 469	859	610	2 560	889	1 671	858	507	351	248	103	12.1	10.3
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	4 700	1 376	793	582	2 485	822	1 663	840	502	337	230	108	12.1	10.4
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	4 243	999	489	510	2 410	751	1 659	834	500	334	249	86	12.2	10.9
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	3 746	763	359	405	2 165	649	1 516	818	513	305	235	70	12.3	11.2
\$7,000 TO \$8,999	4 941	752	311	441	3 009	811	2 198	1 180	750	430	310	120	12.4	11.5
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	3 661	486	215	271	2 203	510	1 692	973	594	379	285	95	12.5	11.8
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	6 505	528	230	298	3 934	710	3 224	2 042	1 189	853	593	260	12.6	12.3
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	4 551	241	106	135	2 567	437	2 130	1 744	935	809	553	255	12.8	12.7
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	4 562	151	57	94	2 385	337	2 047	2 026	1 040	986	638	348	12.9	13.1
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	3 116	106	42	64	1 439	169	1 270	1 571	716	855	517	338	13.1	13.4
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	4 798	98	36	62	1 941	227	1 714	2 758	1 035	1 724	993	731	14.0	13.9
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	2 526	37	18	19	777	75	702	1 712	615	1 097	555	542	15.2	14.4
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	1 289	16	6	9	367	24	343	907	259	648	266	381	16.0	14.8
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	1 171	21	4	17	318	30	288	833	206	628	271	357	16.2	14.9
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	390	9	3	7	98	5	84	282	59	224	84	140	16.3	15.0
\$75,000 AND OVER	153	2	2	7	36	5	31	107	19	89	49	40	16.2	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME	7 756	4 723	4 413	5 167	7 124	5 559	7 839	12 769	10 473	15 871	13 644	19 684	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	55	48	59	90	66	85	80	151	156	189	266	335	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME	10 500	5 966	5 454	6 500	9 025	7 066	9 610	14 635	11 990	17 254	15 141	20 730	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	55	84	96	138	60	98	72	120	133	192	225	336	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	32.9	10.1	9.0	11.3	31.7	20.5	35.0	43.9	40.6	47.2	43.9	52.6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME	16 169	10 445	9 828	10 848	14 121	11 843	14 569	19 794	17 007	21 889	20 257	25 076	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	83	238	420	293	111	201	120	157	164	187	180	339	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME	17 807	11 432	10 610	12 111	15 222	13 094	15 595	21 365	18 126	24 126	21 652	27 526	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	96	346	383	544	105	253	114	162	188	243	277	414	(X)	(X)
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	20 674	796	457	338	10 674	1 880	8 794	9 204	4 547	4 657	3 215	1 442	12.9	13.0
WITHOUT INCOME	1 656	198	126	72	1 118	335	783	341	230	110	87	23	12.4	11.4
WITH INCOME	19 017	597	331	266	9 556	1 545	8 011	8 864	4 317	4 546	3 127	1 419	12.9	13.1
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	3 593	152	76	76	2 076	364	1 712	1 364	784	581	445	136	12.7	12.7
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	836	59	32	28	529	132	397	248	132	116	83	32	12.6	12.2
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	928	60	30	30	577	138	439	291	161	130	91	39	12.6	12.2
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	833	47	31	17	504	155	349	242	180	101	61	40	12.6	12.2
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	775	70	33	37	453	98	355	251	147	104	74	30	12.6	12.2
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	822	45	34	11	503	135	367	274	160	115	88	26	12.6	12.3
\$7,000 TO \$8,999	1 189	53	28	25	730	134	596	407	243	164	117	47	12.7	12.5
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	898	32	18	13	525	80	445	341	195	146	110	35	12.8	12.7
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	2 077	41	25	16	1 133	104	1 029	903	512	391	290	101	12.9	13.1
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	1 468	14	10	3	705	77	628	750	373	377	283	94	13.1	13.4
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	1 642	8	7	1	668	53	614	965	456	509	349	160	14.0	13.8
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	1 065	11	5	5	383	33	350	672	294	378	231	147	14.4	14.0
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	1 610	4	-	4	506	24	483	1 100	368	732	489	243	15.4	14.4
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	692	-	-	-	154	12	142	538	195	343	218	125	16.0	14.8
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	285	-	-	-	54	2	52	231	56	175	96	79	16.3	15.3
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	247	2	2	-	44	3	41	201	48	153	86	67	16.3	15.2
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	41	-	-	-	11	-	11	30	5	25	11	14	(B)	(B)
\$75,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	9	6	4	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME	9 392	4 576	4 921	3 961	7 280	4 893	7 972	12 738	10 763	15 246	14 299	17 023	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	158	353	394	506	138	194	155	216	220	227	339	404	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME	10 686	5 311	5 687	4 843	8 547	6 200	6 999	13 355	11 354	15 256	14 418	17 103	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	93	283	415	366	104	197	117	153	200	224	259	429	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.6	21.7	21.7	21.8	39.6	24.4	42.5	51.6	47.7	55.4	55.9	54.3	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME	15 896	8 788	(B)	(B)	13 676	11 111	13 961	17 952	16 152	19 936	19 068	21 219	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	122	732	(B)	(B)	189	543	197	216	224	250	373	404	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME	16 913	10 047	(B)	(B)	14 549	12 042	14 827	19 061	16 892	20 834	19 928	22 888	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	123	795	(B)	(B)	148	431	156	179	225	258	292	508	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE				
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	15 966	960	514	446	8 547	1 640	6 908	6 459	3 054	3 404	1 829	1 575	12.8	12.8
WITHOUT INCOME	1 330	255	153	102	8 311	1 250	581	6 244	144	100	88	32	12.3	11.0
WITH INCOME	14 636	705	361	344	7 717	1 390	6 327	6 214	2 910	3 304	1 742	1 543	12.8	13.0
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	2 809	152	88	64	1 624	286	1 338	1 034	538	496	309	187	12.7	12.6
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	653	55	34	21	392	92	300	206	109	98	64	34	12.6	12.9
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	659	76	38	38	391	123	268	222	123	99	67	32	12.5	11.9
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	571	50	25	25	352	90	262	169	82	87	58	29	12.6	12.1
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	659	57	27	30	392	88	305	210	123	88	67	21	12.6	12.2
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	587	40	19	21	372	71	300	176	96	60	51	29	12.6	12.3
\$7,000 TO \$8,499	838	73	36	37	522	130	392	243	149	94	58	36	12.6	12.0
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	722	51	31	20	450	101	349	222	137	84	56	28	12.6	12.2
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	1 375	84	37	46	873	153	720	419	254	165	96	69	12.6	12.3
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	973	28	18	10	577	87	490	368	210	159	105	53	12.8	12.8
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	1 038	14	2	12	567	70	497	457	219	238	139	99	12.9	13.2
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	721	12	3	10	321	19	303	387	169	218	121	97	13.5	13.7
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	1 314	8	2	5	487	47	440	819	314	506	234	271	14.6	14.2
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	813	3	1	2	205	17	188	605	211	394	161	233	15.8	14.8
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	381	-	-	-	97	5	92	284	86	198	56	142	16.1	15.1
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	358	3	-	3	82	11	70	274	70	204	79	125	16.3	15.2
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	102	-	-	-	10	-	10	93	17	76	27	49	16.9	16.2
\$75,000 AND OVER	32	-	-	-	5	1	4	26	4	22	12	10	(8)	(8)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 561	5 340	4 820	5 792	7 967	6 240	8 495	13 900	10 270	17 138	13 790	20 850	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	172	320	506	470	173	348	222	367	365	418	685	411	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 828	6 238	5 595	6 913	9 485	7 576	9 905	15 372	12 667	17 753	15 039	20 853	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	130	277	331	444	133	258	151	241	290	366	451	571	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	44.8	25.4	23.3	27.6	42.5	34.3	44.3	49.8	48.5	50.9	45.8	56.7	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 137	10 926	9 997	11 395	14 263	11 713	14 847	21 459	18 806	23 916	21 803	25 998	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	173	393	643	430	224	318	242	252	434	447	443	443	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 912	11 894	10 758	12 523	15 430	13 059	15 834	23 017	19 632	25 860	23 428	28 102	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	189	567	570	926	190	442	207	314	392	453	640	622	(X)	(X)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL	11 550	1 148	645	503	7 095	1 612	5 483	3 306	1 661	1 646	988	657	12.5	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	1 141	260	142	118	730	272	458	151	89	62	47	15	12.1	10.6
WITH INCOME	10 409	889	503	385	6 365	1 340	5 025	3 156	1 572	1 584	942	642	12.6	12.2
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	2 001	208	113	96	1 319	310	1 000	474	276	197	145	52	12.5	11.8
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	505	74	46	29	340	92	247	91	48	43	33	11	12.3	11.4
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	503	106	69	37	319	99	220	78	36	42	32	10	12.2	10.8
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	445	73	49	24	276	69	207	96	47	50	36	14	12.4	11.4
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	448	65	35	29	307	76	231	76	41	34	23	11	12.4	11.3
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	427	48	40	8	277	54	223	102	68	34	31	2	12.5	11.7
\$7,000 TO \$8,499	738	72	41	32	501	121	380	165	110	54	42	13	12.5	11.7
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	513	48	21	28	362	85	277	102	73	29	23	6	12.4	11.7
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	1 030	85	42	43	696	139	558	249	151	97	78	20	12.5	12.0
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	734	45	18	27	485	79	407	204	133	70	52	18	12.6	12.2
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	733	16	9	7	447	74	372	270	172	98	68	34	12.7	12.7
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	554	18	11	6	303	56	247	234	112	121	79	32	12.8	13.0
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	756	19	6	13	384	44	340	353	145	209	103	106	12.9	13.5
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	436	5	3	2	168	20	148	263	86	177	88	89	14.6	14.2
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	230	4	1	3	71	2	70	155	36	119	38	81	16.1	14.9
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	222	2	-	2	68	6	62	152	21	131	42	88	16.5	15.1
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	101	-	-	-	28	5	23	73	16	57	19	38	16.4	15.0
\$75,000 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	13	-	13	21	-	21	13	8	(8)	(8)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 903	4 761	4 505	5 227	8 031	6 273	8 519	14 288	11 429	18 372	13 839	24 003	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	205	283	316	453	164	439	231	474	450	564	1 010	973	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	11 397	6 209	5 788	6 757	9 750	7 731	10 288	16 141	12 375	19 989	16 441	25 123	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	159	270	316	463	165	281	194	371	347	626	814	911	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	45.5	28.1	25.1	32.0	44.4	36.9	46.4	52.5	49.7	55.3	45.3	70.0	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 745	10 719	10 188	11 181	14 013	12 032	14 439	20 471	16 811	24 396	21 119	27 731	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	202	474	883	622	226	374	244	354	338	684	678	1 002	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	17 676	11 251	10 907	11 603	15 289	13 176	15 737	22 714	17 891	27 021	23 664	30 206	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	225	523	743	735	242	468	274	435	417	675	953	909	(X)	(X)

Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

INUNERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	
		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE							
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE				5 OR MORE
FEMALE--ALL RACES--CON.														
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 774	2 025	1 068	957	7 230	1 958	5 273	2 519	1 358	1 160	697	464	12.4	11.4
WITHOUT INCOME	1 073	297	188	109	671	230	441	105	73	32	22	10	12.0	10.1
WITH INCOME	10 702	1 728	880	848	6 560	1 728	4 832	2 414	1 285	1 128	675	454	12.4	11.5
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	2 043	348	172	177	1 391	385	1 005	303	188	115	98	17	17.3	11.1
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	735	184	102	82	444	164	279	107	58	50	42	7	12.1	10.5
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	809	271	170	101	449	172	276	89	58	31	15	11	11.3	9.8
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	703	176	109	67	390	113	278	136	84	52	36	16	12.2	10.9
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	637	126	74	52	414	142	272	98	55	43	31	12	12.2	10.9
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	507	124	60	64	309	100	210	74	48	26	19	7	12.1	10.8
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	764	144	59	86	498	158	335	126	89	38	35	3	12.2	11.0
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	570	106	43	63	358	99	259	105	68	37	24	13	12.3	11.2
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	875	93	42	51	593	129	464	189	121	68	41	28	12.5	11.8
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	655	52	15	38	419	95	324	184	103	81	48	33	12.6	12.2
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	596	45	13	32	414	65	349	137	85	52	36	16	12.5	12.0
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	391	20	11	10	252	21	231	119	69	50	31	19	12.7	12.4
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	600	14	3	11	330	53	277	256	110	146	82	64	12.8	13.2
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	314	13	6	7	142	15	128	158	59	100	35	64	13.1	13.7
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	203	-	-	-	76	4	72	127	44	83	37	46	14.7	14.4
\$35,000 TO \$39,999	189	3	-	3	54	2	52	132	40	92	79	53	15.8	14.8
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	75	2	-	2	22	7	15	51	5	46	16	30	16.5	14.9
\$45,000 AND OVER	35	4	2	10	2	2	7	22	3	19	7	12	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 837	4 344	3 981	4 953	6 623	5 206	7 429	12 219	9 887	16 144	12 098	23 032	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	140	162	148	325	180	201	213	448	529	1 112	1 045	1 226	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 954	5 892	5 215	6 594	8 864	6 892	9 569	15 826	12 268	19 881	15 724	26 061	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	150	225	266	364	155	253	188	450	435	794	853	1 422	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	28.6	17.5	14.4	20.8	28.4	23.1	30.4	36.9	34.6	39.6	32.4	50.4	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 855	10 267	9 324	10 958	14 862	12 389	15 466	21 668	17 986	26 169	22 197	29 544	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	229	574	851	749	269	494	252	546	625	785	912	1 172	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 075	12 129	10 148	13 550	15 896	14 061	16 394	24 653	19 150	30 124	24 407	35 586	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	322	817	612	1 314	301	687	332	761	714	1 292	1 105	2 182	(X)	(X)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL														
TOTAL	15 804	5 387	2 677	2 710	7 536	2 680	4 856	2 840	1 621	1 260	849	410	11.8	10.3
WITHOUT INCOME	220	113	63	50	87	24	63	20	10	10	8	2	9.0	8.5
WITH INCOME	15 584	5 275	2 614	2 661	7 449	2 656	4 793	2 860	1 611	1 249	841	408	11.8	10.3
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	671	288	148	140	290	113	177	92	57	35	23	12	10.3	9.6
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	1 263	612	349	262	550	251	299	101	67	34	29	5	9.2	9.0
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	1 958	955	553	403	824	357	467	178	129	49	38	11	9.2	8.9
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	2 148	1 029	579	449	963	396	567	156	109	47	39	8	9.3	9.0
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	1 724	682	321	361	893	347	497	199	134	65	53	11	10.6	9.7
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	1 403	506	205	301	704	289	415	193	142	51	46	6	11.0	10.0
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	1 411	410	197	263	762	267	495	239	159	80	59	22	12.1	10.6
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	959	249	102	147	508	145	363	203	120	83	71	11	12.2	11.0
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	1 148	226	84	142	639	185	454	283	151	132	88	44	12.4	11.5
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	720	102	45	57	380	99	282	238	116	122	65	57	12.6	12.1
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	554	68	26	41	289	74	214	198	108	90	51	39	12.6	12.2
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	385	45	13	33	180	40	140	160	72	89	55	34	12.8	12.6
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	518	94	24	29	235	59	176	230	99	131	84	47	12.8	12.7
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	271	15	7	8	108	13	95	148	65	84	40	31	13.6	13.5
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	190	12	5	7	67	11	57	111	38	73	40	33	14.2	13.8
\$35,000 TO \$39,999	154	10	1	9	69	8	62	74	27	48	25	22	13.0	13.5
\$40,000 TO \$44,999	70	7	3	4	28	2	26	36	16	20	10	10	(X)	(X)
\$45,000 AND OVER	35	5	-	5	8	2	7	21	4	17	12	6	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 020	4 760	4 443	5 210	6 359	5 609	6 936	10 608	8 609	13 491	11 769	16 110	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	57	48	61	98	84	102	121	324	316	498	564	883	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	8 800	5 988	5 421	6 545	8 684	7 079	9 573	14 290	11 876	17 401	16 117	20 047	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	105	107	115	178	129	151	181	383	370	716	864	1 259	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS														
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	2.2	1.3	0.4	2.1	2.3	1.2	2.9	3.6	3.2	4.0	3.1	5.9	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 230	(X)	(X)	(X)	15 369	(X)	15 938	18 823	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	816	(X)	769	1 390	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	18 231	(X)	(X)	(X)	17 673	(X)	18 779	23 996	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR, DOLLARS	1 275	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 574	(X)	1 878	3 087	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)



Table 33. Education and Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 25 Years and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT 1

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	MEAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED		
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE						
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8	8	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4	TOTAL	1 TO 3	4 OR MORE			4	5 OR MORE
FEMALE--WHITE														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	65 500	8 372	4 033	4 339	35 703	7 944	27 759	21 425	10 752	10 672	6 609	4 064	12.6	12.1
WITHOUT INCOME	4 502	937	540	397	2 877	915	1 962	688	443	246	175	70	12.2	10.7
WITH INCOME	60 999	7 435	3 494	3 941	32 827	7 029	25 798	20 737	10 310	10 427	6 433	3 994	12.6	12.2
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	10 120	936	448	489	6 127	1 246	4 881	3 056	1 742	1 314	935	379	12.6	12.1
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	3 336	777	403	374	1 877	541	1 335	682	367	314	228	87	12.3	11.0
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	4 011	1 107	600	507	1 955	692	1 463	748	442	306	220	86	12.1	10.6
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	3 889	1 043	536	507	2 095	637	1 457	751	436	315	214	101	12.2	10.7
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	3 626	823	375	449	2 073	604	1 470	729	428	301	219	82	12.3	11.0
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	3 249	678	306	372	1 845	528	1 318	726	453	274	206	67	12.3	11.2
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	4 177	618	231	387	2 566	647	1 919	993	636	357	255	102	12.4	11.6
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	3 188	412	179	233	1 915	415	1 500	861	528	333	250	83	12.5	11.8
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	5 650	446	193	253	3 408	595	2 813	1 796	1 040	756	522	234	12.6	12.3
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	3 997	209	85	123	2 256	371	1 885	1 532	808	729	494	230	12.8	12.7
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	3 964	132	46	86	2 093	284	1 809	1 739	903	836	550	286	12.9	13.1
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	2 706	85	33	53	1 260	143	1 117	1 361	610	751	447	304	13.0	13.4
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	4 147	84	29	55	1 702	200	1 502	2 361	882	1 479	826	653	14.0	13.9
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	2 209	33	15	18	689	63	626	1 487	536	950	471	479	15.1	14.4
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	1 147	16	6	9	329	19	310	802	231	571	228	343	16.0	14.8
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	1 076	18	4	14	308	30	279	750	189	561	239	322	16.1	14.8
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	361	7	3	4	95	11	84	259	59	200	80	119	16.2	14.9
\$75,000 AND OVER	147	9	2	7	32	4	28	105	19	86	49	37	16.3	14.7
MEDIAN INCOME	7 815	4 860	4 552	5 209	7 141	5 659	7 762	12 543	10 294	15 657	13 346	19 641	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	61	57	76	96	73	95	86	153	168	210	279	357	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME	10 582	6 116	5 670	6 512	9 072	7 192	9 585	14 573	11 918	17 198	15 071	20 624	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	60	96	119	147	66	112	77	130	146	209	249	359	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS	31.9	9.6	8.8	10.3	30.5	19.3	33.6	41.9	38.3	45.5	41.6	51.8	(X)	(X)
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	16 360	10 421	9 787	10 849	14 339	12 134	14 733	20 010	17 114	22 089	20 291	25 184	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME	90	275	440	347	120	217	130	147	177	209	206	334	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	18 083	11 399	10 636	11 973	15 436	13 357	15 762	21 685	18 375	24 437	21 966	27 635	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME	107	387	458	580	115	295	124	181	215	268	317	439	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR														
FEMALE--BLACK														
25 YEARS OLD AND OVER														
TOTAL	8 266	1 614	1 091	523	4 558	1 624	2 934	2 095	1 185	910	572	337	12.3	11.2
WITHOUT INCOME	665	129	88	42	435	159	276	102	69	33	23	10	12.2	10.8
WITH INCOME	7 601	1 485	1 004	481	4 123	1 465	2 658	1 993	1 116	877	549	327	12.3	11.2
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	684	162	118	45	439	188	251	82	65	18	17	-	11.9	10.2
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	577	185	139	46	347	179	169	45	36	9	9	-	10.8	9.5
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	782	324	239	85	375	189	187	83	54	28	21	8	10.1	9.0
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	716	298	230	68	351	171	180	67	53	14	10	5	10.1	9.0
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	520	147	97	50	290	135	154	83	64	20	19	1	11.5	10.2
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	418	70	40	31	284	117	167	63	47	16	14	2	12.1	10.9
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	648	112	63	49	380	141	240	156	99	57	44	13	12.3	11.3
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	400	58	23	35	253	86	167	89	62	27	22	5	12.3	11.4
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	686	58	24	33	436	97	339	193	122	71	52	19	12.6	12.1
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	466	26	16	10	263	58	205	177	115	61	36	25	12.7	12.6
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	465	11	4	7	253	48	205	201	110	90	42	49	12.8	13.0
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	306	13	4	10	141	18	123	151	79	73	40	32	13.0	13.2
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	509	12	6	7	199	24	175	298	128	170	114	56	14.0	13.7
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	225	4	2	1	66	6	60	156	53	103	56	47	15.4	14.5
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	106	-	-	-	33	5	28	74	20	54	25	29	16.0	14.7
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	75	2	-	2	3	-	8	64	10	54	25	29	16.7	15.7
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	16	2	-	2	3	3	3	11	-	11	3	7	(B)	(B)
\$75,000 AND OVER	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME	7 238	4 241	4 027	4 962	6 910	5 043	8 381	14 409	11 611	18 401	16 894	20 279	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	148	95	100	170	170	190	262	464	504	748	1 035	976	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME	9 657	5 250	4 604	6 599	8 571	6 379	9 779	15 156	12 356	18 791	16 987	21 815	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	138	187	149	475	157	213	205	317	340	523	630	866	(X)	(X)
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS	39.5	11.2	7.9	18.0	38.9	25.1	46.5	61.8	59.9	64.3	65.2	62.7	(X)	(X)
PERCENT OF CIVILIAN INCOME RECIPIENTS	14 587	10 480	9 993	10 804	12 804	10 170	13 619	18 224	15 795	21 222	20 626	23 142	(X)	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME	232	669	1 354	780	334	546	369	495	491	532	502	1 547	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR	15 871	11 946	10 691	13 100	13 865	11 906	14 448	19 014	16 285	22 253	20 502	25 308	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME	221	1 029	919	1 766	253	556	278	364	371	605	689	1 076	(X)	(X)
STANDARD ERROR														



Table 34. Education and Total Money Earnings in 1984—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1984 of Persons 18 Years and Over, by Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Education Level, Age Groups (18 to 24, 25 to 34, 35 to 44, 45 to 54, 55 to 64, 65 and over), and rows for Female (Total, Number with Earnings, Mean Earnings, Standard Error) and Year-round, Full-time Workers (Number with Earnings, Mean Earnings, Standard Error).



Table 35. Type of Income of Specified Type in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹
PROPERTY INCOME--TOTAL²												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	80 141	62 198	15 434	8 234	37 038	29 823	6 924	4 059	42 202	32 374	8 510	4 176
WITH INCOME	102 175	94 892	4 800	3 542	49 996	45 663	2 217	1 750	53 080	49 229	2 583	1 791
\$1 TO \$99 OR LOSS	35 555	32 141	2 568	1 711	17 103	15 535	1 154	840	18 452	16 606	1 415	871
\$100 TO \$499	26 304	24 346	1 172	921	12 927	11 983	555	457	13 376	12 362	617	463
\$500 TO \$999	9 946	9 343	365	277	4 795	4 508	182	142	5 151	4 835	183	135
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	5 896	5 629	154	152	2 797	2 662	77	76	3 100	2 947	77	76
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	3 761	3 546	120	78	1 748	1 658	45	38	2 013	1 888	75	40
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	3 201	3 013	97	64	1 563	1 470	50	35	1 638	1 543	47	29
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	2 163	2 063	45	57	1 068	1 022	23	35	1 095	1 042	22	22
\$3,000 TO \$3,499	2 120	2 029	62	41	1 035	987	26	20	1 086	1 042	36	21
\$3,500 TO \$3,999	1 252	1 205	28	22	638	624	5	10	614	582	23	13
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	2 222	2 155	33	33	1 069	1 028	21	16	1 153	1 127	13	18
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	3 528	3 389	76	72	1 596	1 527	39	36	1 931	1 863	37	36
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	1 615	1 560	18	16	736	708	12	18	879	852	6	18
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	2 058	1 986	28	35	902	866	17	14	1 155	1 120	11	21
\$15,000 TO \$24,999	1 473	1 423	27	27	626	603	9	8	846	820	18	14
\$25,000 AND OVER	1 082	1 063	7	15	493	484	3	7	589	579	4	8
MEDIAN INCOME	336	351	94	126	330	344	96	131	342	359	91	121
STANDARD ERROR	3	3	2	24	5	5	3	33	5	5	3	28
MEAN INCOME	1 907	1 981	659	978	1 836	1 900	740	936	1 974	2 057	663	1 070
STANDARD ERROR	27	29	65	108	40	42	110	162	37	39	74	144
INTEREST INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	83 267	65 041	15 627	8 296	39 495	31 261	7 000	4 149	43 772	33 780	8 627	4 248
WITH INCOME	99 049	92 049	4 606	3 380	47 539	44 225	2 141	1 660	51 510	47 823	2 465	1 719
\$1 TO \$99 OR LOSS	36 134	32 680	2 613	1 684	17 352	15 752	1 177	815	18 782	16 928	1 436	869
\$100 TO \$499	28 156	26 129	1 213	958	13 963	12 973	587	400	14 193	13 156	626	478
\$500 TO \$999	9 864	9 310	301	266	4 760	4 492	147	137	5 105	4 818	194	129
\$1,000 TO \$1,499	5 613	5 310	120	136	2 624	2 523	60	68	2 989	2 859	59	68
\$1,500 TO \$1,999	3 349	3 176	84	71	1 580	1 503	34	39	1 768	1 673	50	32
\$2,000 TO \$2,499	2 705	2 567	70	39	1 290	1 218	39	21	1 415	1 349	31	18
\$2,500 TO \$2,999	1 781	1 716	20	34	845	819	7	19	936	897	13	15
\$3,000 TO \$3,499	1 805	1 751	40	35	860	834	17	15	945	917	23	21
\$3,500 TO \$3,999	921	895	18	13	433	423	5	4	488	471	13	8
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	1 786	1 726	23	32	823	789	14	18	962	936	9	13
\$5,000 TO \$7,499	2 585	2 454	49	43	1 119	1 075	25	21	1 466	1 419	24	22
\$7,500 TO \$9,999	1 310	1 283	12	19	601	586	7	9	709	696	6	11
\$10,000 TO \$14,999	1 585	1 517	26	34	648	614	14	11	937	903	11	23
\$15,000 TO \$24,999	918	896	15	12	390	379	5	2	528	517	10	10
\$25,000 AND OVER	537	526	4	5	251	243	3	2	286	283	1	3
MEDIAN INCOME	290	304	88	103	284	296	91	113	297	312	86	99
STANDARD ERROR	3	3	2	14	4	4	3	23	4	5	3	15
MEAN INCOME	1 400	1 450	554	718	1 334	1 374	612	634	1 461	1 521	503	800
STANDARD ERROR	19	20	57	78	28	30	105	99	26	27	54	120
TRANSFER PAYMENTS AND ALL OTHER INCOME--TOTAL³												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	119 860	103 600	12 572	8 632	59 070	51 123	6 180	4 455	60 790	52 476	6 392	4 177
WITH INCOME	62 456	53 490	7 662	3 144	27 964	24 363	2 962	1 354	34 492	29 127	4 701	1 790
\$1 TO \$999	10 292	8 786	1 258	606	4 896	4 285	526	294	5 396	4 521	732	311
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	6 928	5 708	1 044	440	2 900	2 443	372	194	4 028	3 265	672	246
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	7 120	5 923	1 075	425	2 200	1 824	319	150	4 919	4 099	755	275
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	7 930	6 445	1 331	447	2 348	1 885	418	188	5 582	4 560	913	260
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	6 810	5 582	1 050	387	2 318	1 898	361	131	4 492	3 685	728	256
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	5 334	4 678	552	265	2 133	1 868	216	98	3 201	2 809	337	168
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	4 198	3 709	414	165	1 905	1 692	170	65	2 293	2 018	244	100
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	2 896	2 592	246	114	1 542	1 403	116	50	1 354	1 189	130	64
\$8,000 TO \$9,999	1 999	1 060	110	75	1 278	1 180	73	45	722	680	37	30
\$10,000 TO \$11,999	1 683	1 543	112	53	1 089	972	99	28	594	571	13	26
\$12,000 TO \$12,499	3 034	2 742	225	72	2 075	1 896	136	47	960	845	90	25
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	1 523	1 392	105	45	1 144	1 042	82	31	379	350	23	14
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	1 467	1 372	67	36	1 141	1 060	57	25	326	312	10	11
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	615	581	17	6	473	450	9	3	142	131	8	2
\$25,000 AND OVER	624	597	17	6	521	505	7	4	103	92	10	2
MEDIAN INCOME	3 869	3 985	3 342	3 226	4 706	4 941	3 631	3 206	3 520	3 587	3 210	3 241
STANDARD ERROR	27	25	48	115	50	56	96	180	23	26	55	149
MEAN INCOME	5 068	5 247	3 871	3 831	6 250	6 475	4 516	4 097	4 110	4 221	3 474	3 630
STANDARD ERROR	31	34	59	113	57	63	116	201	28	32	62	127

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
² INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, NET RENTAL INCOME, INCOME FROM ESTATES OR TRUSTS, AND NET ROYALTIES.
³ INCLUDES SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME, PUBLIC ASSISTANCE OR WELFARE PAYMENTS, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME, RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES, VETERANS' PAYMENTS, UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATIONS, ALIMONY, ETC.

Table 35. Type of Income of Specified Type in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹
SOCIAL SECURITY OR RAILROAD RETIREMENT INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	149 735	127 974	17 206	10 673	73 412	63 332	7 857	5 292	76 323	64 642	9 349	5 381
WITH INCOME	32 581	29 116	3 028	1 102	13 621	12 155	1 284	517	18 959	16 962	1 744	586
\$1 TO \$999	1 084	917	149	65	381	320	58	20	704	598	91	45
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	2 277	1 920	317	125	649	537	95	47	1 623	1 383	222	77
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	4 587	3 906	633	177	1 107	902	107	58	3 479	3 004	446	118
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	5 792	5 023	670	204	1 598	1 310	269	97	4 194	3 712	401	111
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	5 183	4 610	497	196	1 882	1 634	225	96	3 301	2 975	271	101
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	5 007	4 621	325	143	2 328	2 133	164	70	2 674	2 488	157	73
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	4 145	3 864	244	81	2 465	2 280	155	55	1 680	1 584	89	26
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	2 111	1 975	115	47	1 421	1 323	87	32	691	652	28	14
\$8,000 TO \$8,999	1 174	1 127	33	36	868	843	13	26	308	284	20	11
\$9,000 TO \$9,999	634	600	25	9	485	455	21	7	152	145	4	3
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	475	443	18	12	353	334	7	7	122	109	11	5
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	87	84	2	2	62	62	-	2	25	21	2	1
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	28	27	1	-	22	22	-	-	6	5	1	-
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	4 493	4 606	3 620	3 885	5 513	5 644	4 150	4 364	3 876	3 942	3 281	3 469
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	24	25	60	147	34	35	117	218	87	24	76	200
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	4 649	4 735	3 843	4 052	5 449	5 573	4 288	4 532	4 075	4 134	3 516	3 628
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	17	18	52	120	28	30	83	181	19	21	65	152
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	174 188	152 031	17 417	10 786	84 852	74 038	8 529	5 560	89 336	77 992	8 888	5 226
WITH INCOME	8 128	5 059	2 817	990	2 182	1 448	612	249	5 946	3 611	2 205	781
\$1 TO \$999	1 843	1 281	519	143	563	391	146	47	1 280	890	373	96
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	1 726	1 010	662	155	545	346	178	54	1 180	665	484	101
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	1 319	787	501	156	302	207	80	39	1 017	580	420	116
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	1 436	826	571	193	378	221	132	61	1 058	605	439	131
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	763	466	276	137	173	110	59	20	590	356	224	112
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	480	318	138	96	84	64	12	16	396	254	126	80
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	289	183	92	48	61	47	7	3	228	136	85	45
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	155	105	37	32	38	34	2	2	117	72	35	30
\$8,000 TO \$8,999	50	42	7	12	14	14	-	1	36	28	7	11
\$9,000 TO \$9,999	36	29	1	14	16	12	-	2	20	17	-	12
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	24	10	4	7	5	2	-	2	20	8	4	5
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	1
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	2 375	2 302	2 455	3 211	1 967	1 965	1 901	2 585	2 504	2 432	2 583	3 434
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	47	62	74	150	69	89	105	366	52	71	82	190
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	2 685	2 648	2 682	3 372	2 467	2 502	2 322	2 751	2 757	2 706	2 782	3 580
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	30	39	60	129	58	73	102	228	35	46	57	151
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND WELFARE INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	177 518	154 254	18 445	11 126	86 011	74 808	8 874	5 700	91 507	79 446	9 571	5 426
WITH INCOME	4 798	2 836	1 788	650	1 022	679	267	109	3 775	2 157	1 521	541
\$1 TO \$999	1 034	712	266	95	316	224	76	21	718	487	220	74
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	957	514	401	89	286	173	94	24	672	341	307	64
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	840	450	362	95	154	93	46	16	686	357	316	79
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	718	397	304	113	107	80	20	28	610	316	288	85
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	535	311	212	97	72	42	23	8	463	269	184	89
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	315	205	94	73	25	22	1	6	289	183	95	67
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	199	118	70	38	24	18	2	1	175	100	68	38
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	120	77	30	28	14	11	1	2	106	66	29	26
\$8,000 TO \$8,999	34	26	5	6	8	8	-	-	25	18	5	6
\$9,000 TO \$9,999	25	18	1	11	10	6	1	2	15	12	-	8
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	19	8	4	5	4	1	-	1	7	4	4	1
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	2 485	2 428	2 544	3 411	1 683	1 666	1 614	2 590	2 726	2 701	2 739	3 623
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	57	81	86	207	77	103	127	562	89	89	91	252
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS	2 788	2 755	2 754	3 530	2 215	2 197	2 017	2 786	2 943	2 930	2 868	3 680
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	41	54	64	163	88	106	167	378	45	52	68	179

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 35. Type of Income of Specified Type in 1984--Persons 15 Years and Over, by Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex--Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT¹

INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	BOTH SEXES				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹
SUPPLEMENTAL INCOME												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	178 747	154 720	19 120	11 403	85 405	74 674	8 773	5 662	92 942	80 046	10 347	5 741
WITH INCOME	3 568	2 370	1 113	373	1 229	813	368	146	2 340	1 557	745	226
\$1 TO \$999	933	642	270	56	280	179	89	26	653	463	180	30
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	826	526	288	73	275	186	85	34	552	341	203	39
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	516	365	145	68	162	124	36	25	354	241	109	42
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	815	500	286	102	313	177	117	38	502	322	170	64
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	232	163	64	40	95	67	27	11	137	96	37	29
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	139	101	30	24	48	35	8	6	92	66	22	16
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	79	53	23	7	36	28	5	3	43	25	18	4
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	19	11	7	2	11	9	-	-	8	2	6	2
\$8,000 TO \$8,999	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$9,000 TO \$9,999	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	2 049	2 047	1 995	2 834	2 368	2 343	2 259	2 494	1 938	1 926	1 947	3 025
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	74	85	124	245	149	158	356	436	60	81	118	264
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	2 367	2 356	2 356	2 802	2 571	2 621	2 400	2 594	2 259	2 217	2 334	2 937
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	38	47	70	150	69	88	119	230	45	55	87	195
RETIREMENT AND ANNUITIES												
TOTAL	182 316	157 090	20 234	11 776	87 034	75 487	9 141	5 809	95 282	81 603	11 092	5 967
WITHOUT INCOME	169 191	144 993	19 384	11 498	78 892	67 989	8 616	5 625	90 299	77 004	10 767	5 874
WITH INCOME	13 125	12 097	850	277	8 142	7 498	525	184	4 983	4 599	325	93
\$1 TO \$999	1 787	1 624	134	44	703	631	60	20	1 079	993	74	24
\$1,000 TO \$1,999	1 838	1 729	94	35	898	839	51	18	940	891	47	18
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	1 329	1 240	71	34	732	686	38	23	597	554	33	11
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	1 197	1 083	71	14	701	645	49	7	490	438	48	7
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	1 013	937	67	20	648	597	44	19	365	340	22	7
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	720	667	39	22	483	448	25	15	237	219	14	7
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	844	770	54	18	547	495	39	10	297	274	14	7
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	700	640	49	26	484	445	32	19	216	195	17	6
\$8,000 TO \$8,999	580	536	39	13	448	409	34	12	132	127	5	1
\$9,000 TO \$9,999	487	412	41	10	343	279	52	5	144	133	9	4
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	969	884	69	23	763	705	47	18	206	179	22	5
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	453	418	31	11	361	331	26	10	92	87	5	1
\$15,000 TO \$19,999	562	521	32	6	466	434	22	5	96	86	10	1
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	289	281	4	1	240	235	2	1	49	46	2	-
\$25,000 AND OVER	366	356	6	2	325	318	3	2	41	38	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	4 416	4 397	4 440	4 573	5 805	5 783	5 787	5 368	2 790	2 751	3 275	2 481
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	74	81	321	785	128	133	588	829	81	84	276	844
MEAN INCOME DOLLARS . .	6 511	6 563	5 667	5 366	7 820	7 919	6 311	6 194	4 372	4 353	4 628	3 794
STANDARD ERROR DOLLARS . .	91	97	249	513	126	135	301	671	111	117	422	658

¹ PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 36. Type of Income, by Total Money Income in 1984—Persons 15 Years and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: TYPE OF INCOME, TOTAL WITH INCOME, LOSS, and income brackets from \$1,000 to \$12,500. Rows include MALE-CON. 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER and FEMALE 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER, listing various income sources like WAGE OR SALARY INCOME, SOCIAL SECURITY, etc.

AGES 15 TO 24 YEAR OLDS, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.



Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

IN NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

Table with 13 columns for income brackets and 1 column for job occupation. Rows are categorized by gender (MALE--CON.) and work status (YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS). Includes sub-sections for Managerial and Professional, Technical, Service, Farming, Precision Production, and Operator occupations.



Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT.

Table with 14 columns: Occupation of Longest Job, \$17,500 to \$75,000 (10th percentile to 4th decile), Median Earnings (Dollar), Standard Error, Mean Earnings (Dollar), and Standard Error. Rows include categories like Male--con, Year-round, full-time workers, Total, Managerial and professional specialty occupations, Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations, and various other job titles.

Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	TOTAL WITH EARNINGS	\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$6,999	\$7,000 TO \$7,999	\$8,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$12,499	\$12,500 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 TO \$17,499
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	26 466	448	155	183	200	485	699	1 822	1 762	4 559	3 203	3 618
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	7 843	105	10	20	16	32	77	190	156	608	615	983
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	3 329	57	5	14	9	18	31	92	81	368	355	458
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	11	11
FEDERAL	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
STATE OR LOCAL	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	11
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	1 871	15	3	11	7	8	12	76	62	178	208	245
MANUFACTURING	220	2	1	-	-	-	-	10	5	17	17	18
RETAIL TRADE	313	-	2	2	5	2	9	28	22	49	44	49
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	274	1	-	8	2	1	1	6	5	22	32	48
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 064	12	-	1	-	4	2	33	31	90	115	129
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	141	37	1	2	2	5	17	-	7	28	5	3
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 210	5	-	-	-	5	2	15	12	144	130	199
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	427	4	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	52	36	75
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	4 115	49	5	6	7	14	46	98	75	240	260	524
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	3
ENGINEERS	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	17
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	70	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	11
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	1 014	-	1	1	-	3	1	7	16	34	31	112
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	129	3	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	11
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	1 628	7	-	1	6	4	20	42	20	96	125	247
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	98	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	12
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	884	35	2	4	1	6	22	49	39	100	69	111
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	12 466	155	43	61	52	166	252	752	842	2 591	1 850	1 961
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	351	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	19	43	35	66
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	255	-	-	-	-	-	8	19	31	40	33	53
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	432	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	13	30	31	71
SALES OCCUPATIONS	2 537	75	30	38	20	101	123	292	191	498	283	235
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	622	10	7	-	-	9	7	42	41	150	95	56
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	128	35	7	11	-	16	5	10	3	15	15	6
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	531	5	1	4	2	10	12	20	19	85	69	71
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	171	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	7	27	19	34
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1 067	25	12	23	17	65	100	215	120	216	82	68
CASHIERS	476	4	7	13	8	34	48	100	54	86	34	34
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	8 892	80	13	19	31	66	117	427	588	1 980	1 468	1 535
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	347	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	11	35	58	52
INCLUDING CLERICAL	359	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	18	73	60	64
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	3 243	8	1	12	12	23	27	130	229	729	510	643
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	1 408	48	6	5	4	8	22	72	83	353	278	205
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	174	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	3	27	14	16
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	440	2	-	-	-	10	5	35	38	90	52	65
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	2 921	23	4	3	13	24	60	170	206	674	496	490
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 115	83	74	72	96	201	243	518	404	614	303	256
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	171	12	21	8	20	29	14	35	19	9	-	3
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	102	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	8	19	8	11
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	3	5
SERVICE, EXCEPT PROTECTIVE AND HOUSEHOLD	2 841	71	53	63	76	169	227	479	377	585	295	242
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	911	21	6	23	36	70	113	187	136	166	50	56
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	848	5	3	6	5	36	36	123	128	207	131	99
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	513	-	9	6	16	27	28	99	61	122	69	31
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	570	45	35	28	18	37	50	70	52	89	46	56
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	187	65	18	1	8	13	10	15	10	14	10	7
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	103	48	15	1	2	8	5	5	-	3	4	1
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	83	16	1	3	1	5	10	2	5	3	2	2
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	29	-	3	-	2	4	-	7	6	6	2	3
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	729	11	1	7	3	14	18	44	61	153	101	92
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	124	2	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	21	13	14
CARPENTERS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	31	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	2	6	4	3
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	566	9	1	3	3	14	14	32	51	127	84	73
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	161	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	19	26	22	28
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	17	-	4
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	357	8	1	3	3	13	13	27	32	83	61	41
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	2 524	28	9	22	25	59	99	303	288	576	324	320
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	1 443	14	4	15	19	37	68	177	203	332	199	153
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	333	8	1	5	-	3	9	35	16	90	31	50
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	307	-	1	-	1	3	7	28	35	65	35	59
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	90	-	-	-	-	4	4	15	8	20	12	5
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	8	3	5
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	318	6	3	2	5	13	10	44	27	61	44	48
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	86	-	-	-	2	2	-	13	9	16	18	11
FREIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	113	2	3	-	-	8	4	19	10	14	14	27
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	115	1	-	2	4	3	7	12	8	31	12	10
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARMED FORCES												

Table 37. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984—Civilian Workers 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Work Experience, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS, PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	\$17,500 TO \$19,999	\$20,000 TO \$24,999	\$25,000 TO \$29,999	\$30,000 TO \$39,999	\$40,000 TO \$49,999	\$50,000 TO \$59,999	\$60,000 TO \$74,999	\$75,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)		MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)	
									VALUE	STAND- ARD ERROR	VALUE	STAND- ARD ERROR
FEMALE--CON.												
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS												
TOTAL	2 216	3 594	1 777	1 234	300	111	54	48	14 780	87	16 030	77
MANAGERIAL AND PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	797	1 687	1 017	796	193	82	32	27	20 232	124	21 110	169
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, & MANAGERIAL OCCUPATIONS	327	628	348	362	110	46	10	11	18 860	303	20 409	262
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	11	17	21	8	5	-	-	2	20 020	1 649	21 659	1 379
FEDERAL	-	10	9	4	4	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
STATE OR LOCAL	11	7	13	4	1	-	2	-	17 191	1 334	19 078	1 440
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SALARIED	179	325	187	220	90	30	8	9	19 053	416	21 158	376
MANUFACTURING	29	42	31	26	14	3	2	2	20 943	1 022	23 058	1 222
RETAIL TRADE	16	49	19	9	4	-	-	-	14 621	676	15 793	638
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	27	50	22	25	15	15	-	2	18 601	1 042	21 124	965
OTHER INDUSTRIES	106	184	114	160	57	15	5	6	20 188	484	22 354	507
OTHER ADMINISTRATORS AND OFFICIALS, SELF-EMPLOYED	6	6	4	12	1	4	-	-	9 764	1 881	10 716	1 474
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	131	281	136	122	15	12	-	2	19 273	455	20 274	348
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS	51	93	51	42	7	4	-	2	19 273	696	20 645	663
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	470	1 059	669	434	83	37	22	16	20 899	164	21 677	219
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	3	29	29	37	8	2	-	-	27 478	1 323	27 799	1 057
ENGINEERS	3	25	29	35	6	2	-	-	27 857	1 330	28 375	1 041
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	16	37	31	35	11	7	1	-	24 659	1 365	26 361	1 105
HEALTH DIAGNOSING OCCUPATIONS	2	10	11	8	6	2	3	9	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING OCCUPATIONS	129	342	228	97	9	1	-	2	21 952	302	22 345	299
TEACHERS, POSTSECONDARY	8	32	20	28	8	4	4	1	25 222	1 633	27 302	1 721
TEACHERS, EXCEPT POSTSECONDARY	211	423	273	143	8	-	-	2	20 240	224	20 312	251
LAWYERS AND JUDGES	4	21	8	20	8	8	5	-	24 805	3 036	29 474	2 018
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	96	156	70	65	26	13	8	2	17 588	501	18 853	534
TECHNICAL, SALES, & ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS	1 125	1 537	598	328	91	24	18	20	14 283	104	15 274	95
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	64	77	24	15	2	-	-	-	17 744	500	18 062	445
LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	14 352	796	13 986	397
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH SALES OCCUPATIONS	53	117	55	40	8	2	-	-	20 182	478	20 432	493
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SALARIED	140	226	106	86	44	19	12	18	11 997	174	14 593	310
SUPERVISORS & PROPRIETORS, SALES OCC., SELF-EMPLOYED	47	85	31	25	5	8	-	2	13 676	449	15 851	525
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, FINANCE & BUSINESS SERVICES	42	68	29	36	26	9	11	12	5 679	672	6 653	922
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES, EXCEPT RETAIL	11	20	27	11	7	-	-	2	16 907	739	20 040	1 179
SALES WORKERS, RETAIL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	39	48	17	12	5	2	-	2	9 456	279	10 767	284
CASHIERS	19	25	3	6	-	-	-	-	9 177	412	10 483	347
SALES RELATED OCCUPATIONS	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCC., INCLUDING CLERICAL	835	1 044	412	187	38	4	6	2	14 417	110	15 144	92
SUPERVISORS, ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	27	64	41	39	11	-	-	-	18 292	1 094	19 953	631
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	43	42	18	11	-	-	-	-	15 742	505	16 233	395
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	346	393	124	38	11	4	3	-	14 711	192	15 100	139
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING OCCUPATIONS	124	117	45	34	5	-	-	-	13 431	232	14 120	231
MAIL AND MESSAGE DISTRIBUTING OCCUPATIONS	10	48	40	6	-	-	-	-	1 205	778	19 598	837
MATERIAL RECORDING, SCHEDULING, & DIST. CLERKS	41	58	25	19	2	-	-	-	14 516	674	15 448	431
OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT OCCUPATIONS, INCLUDING CLERICAL	244	342	119	39	9	-	4	2	13 931	187	14 671	156
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	67	93	52	29	9	-	1	-	9 506	142	10 253	143
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5 802	374	6 162	545
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	3	5	16	15	6	-	-	-	16 484	2 256	20 066	1 495
POLICE AND FIREFIGHTERS	2	-	8	7	5	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
SERVICE, EXCEPT FIGHTING AND HOUSEHOLD	64	88	36	14	2	-	-	-	9 627	146	10 147	133
FOOD PREPARATION AND SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	15	20	7	5	-	-	-	-	8 500	198	9 274	220
HEALTH SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	28	27	9	3	-	-	-	-	10 984	241	11 318	177
CLEANING & BUILDING SERVICE OCC., EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	14	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	10 215	328	10 701	285
PERSONAL SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	7	16	15	4	2	-	-	-	8 557	418	9 342	372
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	5	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	5 089	911	6 152	1 006
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	2 254	434	4 874	1 682
FARM OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MANAGERIAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
RELATED AGRICULTURAL OCCUPATIONS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
FORESTRY AND FISHING OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR OCCUPATIONS	48	79	50	41	6	-	-	-	13 777	459	15 357	388
AUTO MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS, EXCEPT AUTO	5	19	15	16	3	-	-	-	16 793	1 955	18 788	1 130
CARPENTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES, EXCEPT CARPENTERS	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
EXTRACTIVE OCCUPATIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	42	59	31	21	3	-	-	-	13 347	487	14 645	394
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	15	22	10	12	3	-	-	-	15 853	777	17 200	823
PRECISION METAL WORKING OCCUPATIONS	6	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
PLANT AND SYSTEM OPERATORS	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
OTHER PRECISION PRODUCTION OCCUPATIONS	21	25	17	7	-	-	-	-	12 334	429	13 186	435
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, AND LABORERS	174	149	60	40	1	4	-	-	11 852	150	12 848	165
MACHINE OPERATORS AND TENDERS, EXCEPT PRECISION	96	83	25	16	-	2	-	-	11 345	196	12 203	204
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, & HAND WORKING OCCUPATIONS	17	38	24	5	1	-	-	-	12 539	697	14 276	506
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, SAMPLERS, & WEIGHERS	29	36	3	6	-	-	-	-	13 535	854	14 022	412
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	6	3	4	10	-	-	-	-	11 911	910	14 553	1 292
TRANSPORTATION OCCUPATIONS, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	26	21	3	3	-	2	-	-	11 970	499	12 521	471
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
FRIGHT, STOCK, AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	12 622	934	12 973	731
HAND PACKERS AND PACKAGERS	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	12 096	1 289	11 883	632
HELPERS AND MISCELLANEOUS MANUAL OCCUPATIONS	13	7	1	3	-	2	-	-	11 709	593	13 170	957
ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)

Table 38. Occupation of Longest Job in 1984, Race, and Spanish Origin—Number With Earnings, Mean Earnings, and Standard Errors in 1984 of Civilian Workers 18 Years and Over, by Work Experience and Sex

IPERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB	ALL WORKERS								YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS							
	MALE				FEMALE				MALE				FEMALE			
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN ¹
NUMBER WITH EARNINGS (THOUSANDS)																
TOTAL	64 080	56 624	5 761	4 306	53 174	45 657	6 048	3 005	43 760	39 159	3 451	2 701	26 448	22 324	3 316	1 462
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	15 287	14 187	644	467	11 947	10 721	931	359	12 700	11 792	504	354	7 441	6 565	681	232
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	8 170	7 644	337	240	4 605	4 165	324	158	6 992	6 538	286	197	3 329	2 981	264	116
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	6 319	5 913	264	184	3 018	2 769	185	92	5 408	5 058	225	152	2 119	1 922	149	58
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	1 851	1 731	73	56	1 587	1 396	140	67	1 584	1 479	62	45	1 210	1 058	114	58
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	7 117	6 542	306	228	7 342	6 556	607	201	5 708	5 255	218	157	4 113	3 585	418	116
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	12 237	11 003	867	598	23 892	21 051	2 239	1 187	9 053	8 205	585	421	12 460	10 741	1 371	644
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	1 845	1 633	118	70	1 662	1 378	224	85	1 429	1 252	99	59	1 037	836	162	59
SALES OCCUPATIONS	6 652	6 220	271	260	6 859	6 190	492	335	4 954	4 691	159	178	2 533	2 312	143	128
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	3 740	3 151	478	269	15 370	13 483	1 522	767	2 670	2 262	327	184	8 889	7 593	1 066	457
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	6 308	4 852	1 189	618	10 129	7 990	1 840	657	3 373	2 610	634	364	3 109	2 246	751	277
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	45	28	14	1	1 072	691	350	110	10	10	-	1	169	100	60	28
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	1 555	1 307	212	88	261	219	33	10	1 143	966	156	48	102	79	22	8
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HMLO	4 708	3 518	963	529	6 796	7 080	1 457	537	2 219	1 634	478	315	2 558	2 067	669	192
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	3 141	2 774	287	334	619	559	37	98	1 671	1 559	77	127	187	173	2	11
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	13 236	12 156	826	970	1 251	1 061	138	119	8 862	8 164	521	616	729	609	92	78
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	4 562	4 168	277	293	175	137	35	10	3 476	3 181	217	217	125	99	23	4
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	8 774	7 989	529	677	1 076	929	103	109	5 386	4 984	304	399	604	510	69	74
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	13 706	11 507	1 929	1 310	5 314	4 254	862	585	8 024	6 759	1 123	815	2 520	1 987	418	270
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	5 058	4 325	612	585	3 961	3 135	652	479	3 462	2 992	400	406	2 083	1 645	340	239
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	4 553	3 864	625	296	443	382	56	16	2 830	2 394	399	182	122	103	15	4
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS,	4 094	3 318	693	429	910	738	153	90	1 731	1 374	324	227	314	239	63	26
HELPERS, AND LABORERS	165	143	19	9	22	21	1	1	78	69	7	3	3	3	-	-
ARMED FORCES																
MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	20 467	21 188	13 506	14 954	10 737	10 726	10 484	9 150	25 884	26 519	18 633	19 427	16 036	16 159	14 923	13 597
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	31 977	32 335	23 373	24 913	16 561	16 328	18 031	15 289	35 598	35 340	27 499	29 499	21 113	21 084	20 367	19 546
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	39 985	33 397	25 229	24 095	17 343	17 241	18 057	16 172	36 107	36 585	27 879	26 989	20 409	20 414	20 073	19 292
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	34 114	34 554	26 119	24 216	17 108	17 075	17 842	14 228	37 205	37 712	28 482	26 991	20 487	20 588	20 044	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	29 129	29 446	(B)	(B)	17 790	17 569	18 341	(B)	32 360	32 733	(B)	(B)	20 274	20 099	20 111	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	36 820	31 093	21 330	25 774	16 070	15 749	18 017	14 592	34 975	35 138	26 997	32 447	21 682	21 641	20 553	19 799
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	21 561	22 083	15 563	17 273	10 531	10 405	11 316	10 223	26 244	26 702	20 234	21 630	15 279	15 208	15 413	14 432
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	23 803	24 011	19 924	(B)	14 365	14 264	14 241	14 555	28 035	28 439	23 135	(B)	18 047	18 058	17 487	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	29 648	23 159	13 970	17 898	8 167	8 321	5 638	7 077	27 416	27 729	20 058	23 012	14 610	14 833	10 834	12 438
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	18 527	18 962	15 386	15 009	11 180	10 967	12 723	11 117	23 111	23 610	19 439	18 767	15 147	15 008	15 714	14 619
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	11 390	11 902	9 484	10 449	5 608	5 389	6 333	5 548	17 270	18 046	14 182	14 081	10 254	10 147	10 398	9 339
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 623	2 311	3 123	3 555	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 052	5 979	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	18 734	18 850	14 222	15 438	9 902	9 630	(B)	(B)	22 532	23 341	16 826	(B)	20 066	20 773	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HMLO	9 173	9 346	8 546	9 619	5 844	5 558	6 956	5 790	14 549	14 972	13 319	12 667	10 152	9 939	10 556	9 277
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	8 087	8 398	4 787	8 390	3 539	3 583	(B)	4 027	11 073	11 044	9 952	12 900	6 152	6 026	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	19 097	19 399	15 036	16 383	11 749	11 665	12 670	10 724	23 201	23 471	19 497	20 237	15 357	15 477	14 281	12 178
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	19 340	19 575	16 214	16 776	17 074	17 302	(B)	(B)	22 389	22 616	19 432	19 359	18 823	18 818	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	14 969	19 307	14 376	16 137	10 892	10 830	11 442	10 062	23 718	24 016	19 544	20 714	14 638	14 430	(B)	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	15 093	15 591	12 451	13 466	8 959	8 936	9 096	7 791	19 852	20 445	16 573	16 751	12 852	12 919	12 743	10 578
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.	17 073	17 496	15 014	14 165	9 377	9 408	9 375	8 046	20 384	20 727	18 669	16 949	12 800	12 882	12 647	10 579
TRANS. & MATERIAL MOVING OCC	17 192	17 891	12 822	14 405	7 973	8 174	(B)	(B)	21 442	22 317	15 829	18 385	14 524	14 601	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS,	10 311	10 428	9 853	10 540	7 623	7 325	8 990	6 161	16 192	16 567	14 906	15 084	12 552	12 444	(B)	(B)
HELPERS, AND LABORERS	12 084	12 374	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 234	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES																
STANDARD ERROR OF MEAN EARNINGS (DOLLARS)																
TOTAL	93	101	216	347	56	61	157	252	112	120	270	445	77	84	197	347
MANAGERIAL & PROFESSIONAL SPEC	240	250	873	1 586	147	155	480	1 022	252	264	897	1 763	169	178	519	1 128
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., & MANAGERIAL	337	352	1 178	1 985	247	261	904	1 396	353	368	1 187	2 178	262	274	969	1 464
ADMINISTRATORS & OFFICIALS	398	415	1 378	2 320	335	353	1 347	1 959	419	436	1 432	2 561	362	380	1 489	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED OCCUPATIONS	486	616	(B)	(B)	331	338	1 113	(B)	595	629	(B)	(B)	345	344	1 103	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCC	339	354	1 277	2 493	191	190	556	1 454	359	375	1 370	2 819	219	232	544	1 714
TECH., SALES, & ADMIN. SUPPORT	211	225	616	1 060	75	80	248	383	235	251	718	1 258	95	103	275	421
TECHNICIANS & RELATED SUPPORT	462	500	1 516	(B)	288	317	814	1 497	471	514	1 335	(B)	293	324	808	(B)
SALES OCCUPATIONS	326	318	1 381	1 958	156	167	380	676	371	382	7 003	2 460	310	327	858	1 085
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INCLUD. CLERICAL	282	313	684	1 089	35	90	290	452	298	329	718	1 160	92	99	299	455
SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	175	210	323	609	72	80	181	381	230	275	389	790	143	174	260	784
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD OCCUPATIONS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	136	176	227	1 121	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	539	868	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE OCCUPATIONS	400	446	895	2 626	932	1 039	(B)	(B)	402	435	963	(B)	1 495	1 762	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE & HMLO	164	205	324	533	75	81	201	373	244	307	391	622	133	157	255	672
FARMING, FORESTRY, & FISHING OCC	309	343	462	776	372	401	(B)	818	500	531	1 044	1 251	1 006	1 065	(B)	(B)
PREC. PROD., CRAFT, & REPAIR OCC	145	152	498	658	330	368	823	1 176	163	172	535	804	388	439	977	1 123
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	234	248	768	1 198	1 100	1 324	(B)	(B)	244	259	770	1 387	1 125	1 324	(B)	(B)
OTH. PREC. PROD., CRAFT & REPAIR	183	192	643	787	325	359	816	1 094	216	227	734	982	395	446	(B)	(B)
OPERATORS, FABRICATORS, & LABORERS	128	141	316	474	121	136	322	390	155	170	402	570	165	188	416	559
MACH. OPER., ASSEMB., & INSPECT.																

Table 39. Work Experience in 1984—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns: TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS, WORKED LAST YEAR (WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS, WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS), DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR. Rows include ALL RACES, BOTH SEXES, MALE, FEMALE, and various earnings brackets from \$1 to \$75,000 and over.

Table 39. Work Experience in 1984—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS	WORKED LAST YEAR														DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR			
	TOTAL	WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS							WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS									
		50 TO 52 WEEKS	48 AND 49 WEEKS	40 TO 47 WEEKS	27 TO 30 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS	TOTAL	50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 TO 39 WEEKS	27 TO 30 WEEKS	14 TO 26 WEEKS	13 WEEKS OR LESS					
WHITE																		
BOTH SEXES																		
TOTAL	156 354	106 711	82 405	61 684	2 125	4 833	4 875	4 858	4 030	24 306	8 805	2 973	2 815	4 331	5 383	69 643		
WITHOUT EARNINGS	50 054	420	184	142	1	11	9	13	6	236	130	20	20	38	28			
WITH EARNINGS	106 300	106 290	82 221	61 542	2 123	4 821	4 866	4 845	4 023	24 071	8 675	2 953	2 796	4 292	5 355			(X)
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	14 734	14 728	4 727	1 203	44	109	234	609	2 529	10 001	1 235	565	837	2 490	4 874			(X)
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	4 710	4 710	1 893	279	29	73	212	641	659	2 817	805	426	576	751	260			(X)
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	4 081	4 081	1 805	321	39	82	307	729	328	2 276	920	435	462	378	81			(X)
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	3 480	3 480	1 750	360	58	194	395	575	168	1 731	822	351	289	216	52			(X)
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	3 619	3 619	2 028	767	68	267	429	429	69	1 591	992	257	177	128	36			(X)
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	3 457	3 457	2 176	1 017	71	274	384	368	58	1 281	844	224	107	94	11			(X)
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	5 547	5 547	4 191	2 396	187	539	591	409	69	1 356	930	226	115	65	20			(X)
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	4 022	4 022	3 405	2 300	100	406	356	183	31	618	429	98	51	33	6			(X)
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	9 818	9 818	8 833	6 719	335	738	643	367	32	985	653	179	92	57	6			(X)
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	6 234	6 234	5 857	4 777	210	424	271	151	23	377	261	63	34	18	3			(X)
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	7 805	7 805	7 482	6 345	212	421	338	150	16	323	242	37	22	19	3			(X)
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	5 332	5 332	5 164	4 477	137	280	195	67	8	168	131	19	10	7	1			(X)
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	10 141	10 141	9 903	8 921	234	420	237	80	15	234	169	35	12	16	6			(X)
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	7 557	7 557	7 443	6 906	131	245	113	40	8	114	83	16	5	10	-			(X)
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	5 415	5 415	5 366	5 013	101	154	73	23	2	60	37	6	5	-	-			(X)
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	6 558	6 558	6 488	6 176	99	142	58	13	1	60	59	6	2	2	-			(X)
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	2 435	2 435	2 590	2 482	30	34	29	9	6	45	33	4	-	-	-			(X)
\$75,000 AND OVER	1 156	1 153	1 120	1 082	12	20	3	2	2	33	29	4	-	-	-			(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS	12 419	12 419	16 486	19 893	13 742	11 582	8 189	4 771	1 591	2 722	5 560	4 144	2 975	1 724	1 099			(X)
STANDARD ERROR	57	57	66	95	376	162	83	34	34	38	64	106	68	36	21			(X)
MEAN EARNINGS	15 942	15 940	19 362	22 740	16 398	14 049	10 263	6 318	2 327	4 253	7 067	5 352	3 772	2 463	775			(X)
STANDARD ERROR	65	65	78	87	348	206	164	121	94	57	127	148	96	81	26			(X)
MALE																		
TOTAL	74 751	58 834	50 658	39 229	1 216	2 723	2 716	2 646	2 128	8 176	2 760	989	890	1 546	1 992	15 917		
WITHOUT EARNINGS	15 969	56	37	25	1	-	3	1	6	19	12	3	1	2	2			(X)
WITH EARNINGS	58 782	58 778	50 621	39 205	1 214	2 723	2 717	2 645	2 122	8 158	2 749	986	889	1 544	1 990			(X)
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	6 013	6 009	2 475	801	20	50	95	279	1 231	3 534	486	189	262	836	1 760			(X)
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	1 907	1 907	984	148	2	33	97	338	366	923	244	110	181	264	123			(X)
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	1 654	1 654	880	164	22	36	149	328	182	774	314	139	145	146	20			(X)
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	1 371	1 371	813	193	12	62	168	272	105	558	234	133	82	73	36			(X)
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	1 463	1 463	962	375	29	97	178	234	50	501	285	93	42	66	15			(X)
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	1 378	1 378	1 008	464	25	107	184	185	44	370	231	52	37	43	7			(X)
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	2 247	2 247	1 841	949	82	237	294	231	47	406	261	72	33	31	9			(X)
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	1 595	1 595	1 443	852	57	225	177	110	23	152	80	37	27	8	-			(X)
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	4 409	4 409	4 100	2 860	170	388	411	247	24	309	189	62	32	24	3			(X)
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	2 854	2 854	2 720	2 062	111	241	173	116	17	134	81	27	13	13	1			(X)
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	4 080	4 080	3 963	3 236	100	257	251	111	8	117	73	16	14	13	1			(X)
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	3 101	3 101	3 051	2 594	94	167	141	47	4	51	37	10	2	2	-			(X)
\$20,000 TO \$24,999	6 771	6 771	6 640	5 906	165	326	170	69	4	131	60	21	9	16	6			(X)
\$25,000 TO \$29,999	5 874	5 874	5 813	5 380	107	193	88	37	8	61	45	2	3	6	-			(X)
\$30,000 TO \$34,999	4 610	4 610	4 579	4 289	88	123	57	19	2	31	24	8	5	-	-			(X)
\$35,000 TO \$49,999	5 887	5 887	5 835	5 554	91	127	50	13	1	52	42	6	2	-	-			(X)
\$50,000 TO \$74,999	2 468	2 468	2 441	2 339	30	34	26	9	2	27	22	4	2	-	-			(X)
\$75,000 AND OVER	1 100	1 103	1 073	1 039	12	19	3	-	-	27	23	4	-	-	-			(X)
MEDIAN EARNINGS	17 839	17 840	20 647	23 962	16 969	13 810	10 088	5 452	1 725	2 591	5 342	4 410	3 004	1 846	1 131			(X)
STANDARD ERROR	134	134	97	134	569	372	243	151	51	67	126	162	128	64	35			(X)
MEAN EARNINGS	20 460	20 451	23 005	26 493	19 708	16 470	11 892	7 338	2 560	4 674	8 019	6 267	4 217	2 633	897			(X)
STANDARD ERROR	99	99	106	120	528	312	247	185	113	124	299	358	218	152	52			(X)
FEMALE																		
TOTAL	81 603	47 877	31 748	22 455	909	2 110	2 160	2 213	1 901	16 130	6 044	1 984	1 925	2 785	3 391	33 726		
WITHOUT EARNINGS	34 085	364	147	117	-	11	6	12	-	217	118	17	19	37	26			(X)
WITH EARNINGS	47 518	47 514	31 601	22 337	909	2 099	2 154	2 200	1 901	15 913	5 926	1 967	1 906	2 749	3 365			(X)
\$1 TO \$1,999 OR LOSS	8 721	8 719	2 252	402	24	59	139	330	1 299	6 467	749	377	574	1 654	3 114			(X)
\$2,000 TO \$2,999	2 804	2 804	909	132	27	40	115	304	202	1 895	561	316	394	487	137			(X)
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	2 427	2 427	925	158	18	46	158	401	145	1 502	606	296	317	232	51			(X)
\$4,000 TO \$4,999	2 110	2 110	937	167	46	132	227	303	63	1 173	588	218	207	144	16			(X)
\$5,000 TO \$5,999	2 156	2 156	1 066	391	39	170	252	195	19	1 090	707	164	135	62	21			(X)
\$6,000 TO \$6,999	2 079	2 079	1 168	553	46	168	204	183	14	911	613	173	70	51	5			(X)
\$7,000 TO \$7,999	3 300	3 300	2 350	1 447	105	302	297	174	21	950	669	154	82	34	10			(X)
\$8,500 TO \$9,999	2 427	2 427	1 961	1 449	70	181	179	74	8	466	350	61	24	25	6			(X)
\$10,000 TO \$12,499	5 409	5 409	4 733	2 859	165	350	232	119	8	674	464	117	60	33	3			(X)
\$12,500 TO \$14,999	3 380	3 380	3 137	2 716	99	183	94	35	6	243	180	37	21	8	-			(X)
\$15,000 TO \$17,499	3 725	3 725	3 519	3 109	111	148	87	39	9	206	169	21	8	6	-			(X)
\$17,500 TO \$19,999	2 231																	

Table 39. Work Experience in 1984—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

Table with columns for Total Money Earnings, Worked Last Year (Total, Full-time jobs, Part-time jobs), and Did Not Work Last Year. Rows are categorized by race (BLACK, WHITE) and sex (MALE, FEMALE). The table provides detailed data on earnings brackets and work status for various groups.

Table 39. Work Experience in 1984—Civilians 15 Years and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1984, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AS OF MARCH 1985. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT

Table with columns: TOTAL MONEY EARNINGS, SPANISH ORIGIN, BOTH SEXES, MALE, FEMALE. Sub-headers include WORKED LAST YEAR (WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS, WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS) and DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR. Rows list earnings brackets from \$1 to \$75,000 and over, plus median and mean earnings with standard errors.

PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 925,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1985 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under \$50, \$50 to \$249, \$250 to \$999, or \$1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to \$50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to \$250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA

if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 1 year old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison of the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1985 CPS and place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food

stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest), income from estates or trusts, net rental income, or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or worker's compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) worker's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company and (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Government transfer payments include Social Security or railroad retirement, public assistance or welfare payments, Supplemental Security income, retirement and annuities, veterans' payments, and unemployment and worker's compensations.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under \$2,500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Some of these were living on income "in-kind," savings, or gifts, or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole earner had recently died or had left the household. However, other families or unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Index of income concentration. The index of income concentration (or Gini index) is a statistical measure of income equality ranging from 0 to 1. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person having all the income and the rest having none. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is

recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one

or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (or housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male householders and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent"

included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This number includes all persons in the household with \$1 or more in wage and salaries or \$1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools included public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1985 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12, 1985, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks*, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week containing March 12, 1985, or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. The data on occupation in tables 9, 14, 26, 37, and 38 refer to the job held longest during the income year.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see

the February 1983 issue of *Employment and Earnings* by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1979 to 1984 are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5

percent) of families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of families using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval (\$75,000 and over), a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval (\$60,000 to \$74,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of families with incomes greater than \$100,000. The mean income of families with greater than \$100,000 was assumed to be \$100,000 exactly. The mean income for the \$75,000 to \$100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "\$75,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.
2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of families were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution from Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section*, 1977.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. For the years 1968 to 1983, adjustment for price change was made by converting the incomes of households, families, or persons on the microdata file into 1984 dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The microdata was then tallied into the appropriate income interval. Data prior to 1968 was

¹Individual income amounts greater than or equal to \$100,000 are recorded as \$99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

converted using existing grouped data. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1984 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1977 = 100). Finally, the number of families in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing income figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1984

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	36.9	1966	53.6
1948	39.7	1967	55.1
1949	39.3	1968	57.4
1950	39.7	1969	60.5
1951	42.9	1970	64.1
1952	43.8	1971	66.8
1953	44.1	1972	69.0
1954	44.4	1973	73.3
1955	44.2	1974	81.4
1956	44.8	1975	88.8
1957	46.4	1976	93.9
1958	47.7	1977	100.0
1959	48.1	1978	107.0
1960	48.9	1979	119.8
1961	49.4	1980	136.0
1962	49.9	1981	150.1
1963	50.5	1982	159.3
1964	51.2	1983	164.4
1965	52.1	1984	171.4

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of

Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. **Income definition.** The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. **Source of data.** The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

As discussed in the section, "Source and Reliability of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 98 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. **Population coverage.** The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date

of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. **Average income.** The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.
2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.
3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.
4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.
5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household

level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, *Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture*, Vol. 3, "Gross and Net Farm Income," September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than \$3,300 (less than \$4,300 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than \$5,400 (\$6,400 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; \$7,400 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of \$37,800 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1985 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS to the March 1985 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and

metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1984 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1984 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings*, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. Data for 1984 have been omitted from this report because of the phasing in of a new sample design based on the 1980 census.

The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined

subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Special Labor Force Reports*, "Work Experience of the Population." The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1985 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 59,500 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1985, the income data were incomplete for about 30 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 36 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources, such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and the Veterans Administration. The difference between the survey estimates and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting."

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is *The Distribution of Personal Income, A Study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States*, prepared by T. Paul Schuitz for use by the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in *Studies in Income and Wealth*, Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources

of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates shown in table A-2 do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, (4) general assistance, and (5) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

The data in table A-2 show comparisons of CPS aggregate money income in 1983 with independent estimates. Data for 1984 were not available at the time this publication went to print. Comparisons of the 1984 CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 45 percent for interest income to only about 1 percent for wage and salary income. Both reported and allocated proportions of CPS aggregate incomes are shown in table A-2.

In 1983, \$442.2 billion, or about 20 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 13 percent of the \$10.5 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1983 was allocated, while about 33 percent of the \$119.8 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 30 percent or above include interest and dividends.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the 1985 CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include (1) respondent's overlooking income received (especially small amounts not regularly received), (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) *Income Distribution in the United States* (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966; (2) *The Structure of Income*, by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," cited earlier in this section.

Table A-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income in 1983 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Allocated CPS Amounts

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Total		Reported		Allocated	
			Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution	Millions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income.....	(NA)	(A)	2,201.2	(x)	1,759.0	(x)	442.2	(x)
Total income, independent estimates.....	2,402.5	100.0	2,164.9	100.0	1,730.4	100.0	434.4	100.0
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Wages or salaries.....	1,632.3	67.9	1,616.3	74.7	1,327.3	76.7	288.9	66.5
Nonfarm self-employment.....	104.1	4.3	119.8	5.5	80.4	4.6	39.4	9.1
Farm self-employment.....	8.5	0.4	10.3	0.5	8.1	0.5	2.2	0.5
Social Security/railroad retirement.....	155.2	6.5	142.3	6.6	113.2	6.5	29.1	6.7
Supplemental Security Income.....	9.0	0.4	7.6	0.4	6.3	0.4	1.3	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children....	13.8	0.6	10.5	0.5	9.2	0.5	1.3	0.3
Interest.....	220.9	9.2	99.4	4.6	65.7	3.8	33.8	7.8
Dividends.....	60.2	2.5	27.3	1.3	18.1	1.0	9.2	2.1
Net rent and royalties.....	34.3	1.4	16.5	0.8	12.8	0.7	3.6	0.8
Veterans' payments.....	14.0	0.6	8.8	0.4	7.3	0.4	1.5	0.4
Unemployment compensation.....	26.1	1.1	19.7	0.9	16.0	0.9	3.8	0.9
Workers' compensation.....	14.1	0.6	6.6	0.3	5.0	0.3	1.7	0.4
Private pensions and annuities.....	54.7	2.3	34.6	1.6	26.4	1.5	8.3	1.9
Federal government and military retirement.	34.9	1.5	31.8	1.5	24.1	1.4	7.7	1.8
State and local government retirement.....	20.5	0.9	13.3	0.6	10.7	0.6	2.6	0.6
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Estates and trusts.....	(NA)	(X)	6.7	(X)	4.8	(X)	1.9	(X)
Alimony and child support.....	(NA)	(X)	8.3	(X)	7.1	(X)	1.3	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household.....	(NA)	(X)	5.4	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.2	(X)
Other public assistance.....	(NA)	(X)	2.4	(X)	1.9	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income.....	(NA)	(X)	13.6	(X)	10.6	(X)	3.0	(X)
			CPS reported and allocated as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
Source of income			Total	Reported	Allocated	Total	Reported	Allocated
Total income.....			100.0	79.9	20.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates.....			100.0	80.0	20.0	90.1	72.0	18.1
SOURCES WITH INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Wages or salaries.....			100.0	82.1	17.9	99.0	81.3	17.7
Nonfarm self-employment.....			100.0	67.1	32.9	115.1	77.2	37.8
Farm self-employment.....			100.0	78.6	21.4	121.3	95.3	26.0
Social Security/railroad retirement.....			100.0	79.5	20.5	91.7	72.9	18.7
Supplemental Security Income.....			100.0	82.4	17.6	84.9	70.0	14.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children....			100.0	87.2	12.8	76.0	66.3	9.7
Interest.....			100.0	66.0	34.0	45.0	29.7	13.3
Dividends.....			100.0	66.4	33.6	45.4	30.1	15.2
Net rent and royalties.....			100.0	77.9	22.1	48.1	37.5	10.6
Veterans' payments.....			100.0	82.6	17.3	63.3	52.3	11.0
Unemployment compensation.....			100.0	80.9	19.1	75.5	61.1	14.4
Workers' compensation.....			100.0	75.0	25.0	47.0	35.3	11.7
Private pensions and annuities.....			100.0	76.1	23.9	63.3	48.2	15.1
Federal government and military retirement.			100.0	75.7	24.3	91.2	69.1	22.2
State and local government retirement.....			100.0	80.3	19.7	64.7	52.0	12.7
SOURCES WITHOUT INDEPENDENT ESTIMATES								
Estates and trusts.....			100.0	71.8	28.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support.....			100.0	84.7	15.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household.....			100.0	78.4	21.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance.....			100.0	80.5	19.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income.....			100.0	77.7	22.3	(X)	(X)	(X)

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained in March 1985 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. Some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish-origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included.

CPS DESIGN PHASE-IN

Since the inception of the CPS in 1940, the sample has been redesigned several times, most recently in the early 1970's, to upgrade the quality and reliability of the data and to meet changing data needs. Beginning in April 1984, a new design was phased in through a series of changes that was completed in July 1985. The March 1985 CPS sample consisted of three rotation groups from the 1970 census-based sampling frame, four rotation groups from the 1980 census-based sampling frame, and one rotation group from both sampling frames. The sample covered all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. Due to the phase-in of the new design, the March 1985 CPS sample had three rotation groups located in 629 sample areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions and five rotation groups located in 729 sample areas comprising 1,973 counties and equivalent geographic areas in the United States. This current number of sample areas is not completely comparable to the old number of sample areas since many of the sample areas have been redefined. In this sample, approximately 59,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason. There were approximately 11,000 households visited but not eligible. The following table provides a description of some

aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Sample areas	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1985	729	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	58,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	63,000	3,000
1978 to 1979	614	53,500	2,500
1973 to 1977	461	45,000	2,000
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1963 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500
1960 to 1962	333	33,500	1,500
1957 to 1959	330	33,500	1,500
1954 to 1956	230	21,000	500-1,000
1947 to 1953	68	21,000	500-1,000

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involves the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, sex, and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. These independent estimates are based on statistics from the decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. Beginning with reports containing income data for 1980, the independent population estimates used to obtain data for years 1979 and later are based on the 1980 census. In earlier reports in this series (P-60), data for 1971 through 1979 were obtained using independent population estimates based on the 1970 decennial census, 1979 being the bridge year. Similar procedures were used in earlier decades. For more details on this change, see the section of the text, "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls," Series P-60, No. 132. The estimation procedure also involved a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates in this report are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained had a complete census been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a

sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. Bias is the difference, averaged over all possible samples, between the estimate and the desired value. Obviously, the accuracy of a survey result depends on the sampling and nonsampling errors measured by the standard error and on the bias and other types of nonsampling error not measured by the standard error. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall CPS undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the decennial census.

In most cases the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding of the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Underreporting of Income."

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-6 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals—ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these being surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Total and White)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error ¹
75	11
100	13
250	21
500	29
1,000	41
2,000	58
3,000	71
5,000	91
7,500	111
10,000	127
15,000	154
25,000	192
50,000	247
100,000	269
125,000	243
160,000	139

¹These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947-54, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955-64, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are 1) the population parameters are identical, and 2) the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the income of Whites versus the income of Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of

significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

To perform the most common test, let x and y be sample estimates for two characteristics of interest. A subsequent section explains how to derive a standard error on the difference $x-y$. Let that standard error be c DIFF. Compute the ratio $R = (x-y)/^c$ DIFF. If this ratio is between -2 and $+2$, no conclusion about the parameters is justified at the 0.05 level of significance. If, however, this ratio is smaller than -2 or larger than $+2$, the observed difference is significant at the 0.05 level. In this event, it is commonly accepted practice to say that the parameters are different. Of course, sometimes this conclusion will be wrong. When the parameters are, in fact, the same, there is a 5 percent chance of concluding that they are different.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Comparability of data. Caution should be used when comparing estimates for 1980 and later, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, to those for 1971 through 1979, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distribution, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls resulted in

about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980 and later will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population and these differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 through 1984 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Previously, the only postcensal figures for the size of the Hispanic population came from the CPS itself (i.e., the old procedure did not have a separate population control for Hispanics). These figures proved to be low relative to the census and not stable over time. The new CPS procedure for Hispanics makes use of independent postcensal estimates for the Hispanic population as control totals to solve these problems. One consequence of the use of the new procedure is that besides the expected increase in the levels of the Hispanic population, there were changes in the income summary measure of households, families, and persons. Thus, this change in procedure will affect comparisons across years, and caution should be used when comparing current estimates with those for earlier years. The data for 1983 were retabulated using the new procedure. Thus, year-to-year change from 1983 to 1984 was based on the new Hispanic controls. Data

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Total and White)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage ¹				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.6	7.6
100	1.8	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.6
250	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
2,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5
3,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.06	0.09	0.12	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2
160,000	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2

¹These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947-54, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955-64, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965, multiply by 1.2.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Black and/or Other Races)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error ¹
75	12
100	14
250	22
500	30
1,000	42
2,000	58
3,000	69
5,000	85
7,500	95
10,000	99
15,000	90
20,000	44

¹These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate the standard errors for 1947-54, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955-64, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965, multiply by 1.2.

for earlier years were not retabulated. For a further discussion of the effect this new procedure has had on the data, see table D in Series P-60, No. 149.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs. Also, care must be taken in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling

error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of median incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1984 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than \$20,000 for persons or \$40,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than \$2,500.) Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than \$12,000 for persons or \$18,000 for families and households. (That is where the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than \$1,000.) All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1984 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, caution must be exercised when comparing median incomes above \$12,000 for persons or \$18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, "Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States."

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Black and/or Other Races)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage ¹				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.8	7.9
100	1.9	3.0	4.1	5.9	6.8
250	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.8	4.3
500	0.9	1.3	1.8	2.7	3.1
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.9	2.2
2,000	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.3
3,000	0.4	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6
20,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5

¹These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947-54, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955-64, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965, multiply by 1.2.

approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-6 are approximations to standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1984. To obtain the approximate standard error for a specific characteristic the appropriate standard error in tables B-1 through B-6 must be multiplied by the "f" factor for that characteristic given in table B-7. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of the sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic.

Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table B-7. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables B-1 through B-6 and to calculate the "f" factors in table B-7. They also may be used directly to calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x , of an estimated number shown in this report

Table B-5. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Spanish Origin)

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error ¹
10	5
25	8
50	11
100	16
250	25
500	35
1,000	49
2,500	77
5,000	108
7,500	132
10,000	151
15,000	182

¹These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = fo \tag{1}$$

where f is the appropriate "f" factor from table B-7 and o is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1, B-3, or B-5. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by formula (2) from which the standard errors in tables B-1, B-3, and B-5 were calculated. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \tag{2}$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-7 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 7 shows that in 1984 there were 9,480,000 Black households in the United States. Table B-7 indicates that the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters to use in calculating a standard error for this estimate are a = -0.000066 and b = 1,606. Using formula (2), the approximate standard error is

$$96,000 \approx \sqrt{(-0.000066)(9,480,000)^2 + 1,606(9,480,000)}$$

The 95-percent confidence interval is from 9,288,000 to 9,672,000 (using twice the standard error). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-7 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma(x,p)$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma(x,p) = of \tag{3}$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-7 and o is the standard error on the estimate from table B-2, B-4, or B-6. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by the following formula from which the standard

errors in tables B-2, B-4, and B-6 were calculated. Use of this formula will give more accurate results than using formula (3) above.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100 - p)} \quad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage (0 < p < 100), and b is the parameter in table B-7 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated percentage. Table 2 shows that 6.4 percent of the 86,789,000 households in the United States had incomes between \$10,000 and \$12,499 in 1984. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 and σ = 0.1 from table B-2, the standard error of 6.4 percent is (1.0)(0.1) = 0.1. Alternatively, using formula (4) with the appropriate b parameter of 1,721 from table B-7, the standard error of 6.4 percent is given by

$$0.1 = \sqrt{\frac{1,721}{86,789,000} (6.4)(93.6)}$$

Consequently, the 95-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 6.2 to 6.6.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \quad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors for the estimates x and y as calculated above. The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient ρ can be determined from table B-8 for year-to-year comparisons for income estimates (e.g., number of families with income less than \$5,000). For all other comparisons assume that ρ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of

standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table 2 shows that the median income in current dollars for all households in 1984 was \$22,415 and in 1983 was \$21,018. The apparent difference is \$1,397. The estimates of the standard errors of these medians (see the following section) are \$102 and \$95, respectively. From table B-8 we obtain the correlation coefficient, ρ = 0.35. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of \$1,397 is

$$112 = \sqrt{(102)^2 + (95)^2 - 2(0.35)(102)(95)}$$

This means that the 95-percent confidence interval on the difference of \$1,397 as shown by these data is from \$1,173 to \$1,621. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of the time. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95-percent confidence that income for all households was larger in 1984 than in 1983.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in families or households shown in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per family or household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families or households}}{\text{total number of families or households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families or

Table B-6. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966-84 (Spanish Origin)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage ¹					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	1.8	2.5	3.9	5.4	7.8	9.0
100	1.5	2.2	3.4	4.7	6.7	7.8
250	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.0	4.3	4.9
500	0.7	1.0	1.5	2.1	3.0	3.5
1,000	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.1	2.5
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.6
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1
7,500	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9
12,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7

¹These values must be multiplied by the appropriate factor in table B-7 to obtain the correct standard error.

Note: To estimate standard errors for 1947 to 1954, multiply the above standard errors by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964 multiply by 1.4; and for 1985 multiply by 1.2.

households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families or households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family or household of the class; for example, the mean number of persons per family or the mean number of persons per family with a male householder. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\frac{\sigma_x}{y} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2q \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right) \left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right) \right]} \quad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of families or households, σ_y , and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those families or households, σ_x , may be calculated by formula (1). Alternatively, formula (2) and table B-7 may be used by the method described above.

In formula (6), q represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of q .

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family or household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age per household. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but q is assumed to be zero. If q is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio.

Note: When computing the approximate standard error of a ratio and the numerator of the ratio is income, use formula (7) for the standard error of an arithmetic mean. If the ratio has persons in the numerator and households in the denominator, then formula (6) with the appropriate value of q will give a result preferable to that of formula (7).

STANDARD ERRORS OF ESTIMATED MEANS AND MEDIANS

Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, because of the approximations used in developing the formula used to estimate the standard error of the mean, the standard error reported for this statistic will generally be an underestimate. Since some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions and compute means and medians for the combined distribution, the following sections have been provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for these statistics.

Standard error of the mean. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} s^2} \quad (7)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table B-7. The variance, s^2 , is given by the following formula:

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^c p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \frac{2}{x} \quad (8)$$

where \bar{x} is the mean of the distribution, and is estimated by $\sum_{i=1}^c p_i \bar{x}_i$.

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c .

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x -values) being considered, fall in group i .

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i . \bar{x}_i is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families or persons in group i . Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where \bar{x}_j is the mean of the j^{th} distribution, y_j is the base of the j^{th} distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits and hence the standard error of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);

Table B-7. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households, Families, Unrelated Individuals, and Persons: 1966 to 1984

Type of characteristic	Parameters		f factor
	a	b	
Income			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,721	1.00
Black and/or other races	-0.000089	1,876	1.00
Spanish origin:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000014	2,420	1.00
1984	-0.000237	2,713	1.06
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000009	1,885	1.05
Black and/or other races	-0.000077	2,155	1.07
Spanish origin:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000020	3,000	1.11
1984	-0.000294	3,363	1.18
Nonincome			
Number of households, families, or unrelated individuals:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,778	1.02
Black and/or other races	-0.000066	1,606	0.93
Spanish origin:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000020	1,422	0.77
1984	-0.000159	1,820	0.87
Number of persons:			
Total or White	-0.000025	4,480	1.61
Black and/or other races	-0.000265	6,426	1.85
Spanish origin:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000026	4,432	1.35
1984	-0.000497	5,673	1.53
Number of persons in households or families:			
Total or White:			
Some household or family members	-0.000025	4,480	1.61
All household or family members	-0.000031	5,444	1.78
Black and/or other races:			
Some household or family members	-0.000265	6,426	1.85
All household or family members	-0.000391	9,475	2.25
Spanish origin:			
Some household or family members:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000026	4,432	1.35
1984	-0.000548	6,426	1.63
All household or family members:			
1966 to 1983	-0.000044	8,917	1.92
1984	-0.000807	9,475	1.99

Note: For years prior to 1966, a standard error estimate computed with the "a" and "b" parameters or with the "f" factor must be adjusted. For 1947 to 1954, multiply the standard error by 1.8; for 1955 to 1964, multiply by 1.4; and for 1965 multiply by 1.2.

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the 68-percent confidence interval;

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step (3) by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

For calculations of the confidence interval in step (3), use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than \$2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (4).

The formulas used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } x_{pN} = A_1 \exp \left[\frac{\ln \left(\frac{pN}{N_1} \right) \ln \left(\frac{A_2}{A_1} \right)}{\ln \left(\frac{N_2}{N_1} \right)} \right] \quad (9)$$

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \quad (10)$$

where N = total number of households or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 < p < 1$). For the

purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step (2). Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when $p = 0.50$ is used in the formulae.

A_1 and A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of households or persons with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2 , respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

ln is the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

Since the new, more detailed income intervals used in this report have \$2,500 increments up to \$40,000 for households and families and up to \$20,000 for persons, and since Pareto interpolation will only be used when a median income falls in an interval of width larger than \$2,500 (beginning with March 1980 CPS), this type of interpolation will now be needed very infrequently (i.e., only in cases where the estimated median income exceeds \$40,000 for households and families and \$20,000 for persons). For this reason an illustration of the use of Pareto interpolation in computing a confidence interval for a median has been omitted. Illustration of this procedure can be found in the Source and Reliability section of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The main reason for this discrepancy is due to use of a more detailed distribution in determining the published standard errors. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Note that when combining distributions the resulting median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Population Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the detailed distribution.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval and the standard error for a median. Table 7 of this report shows that the median income in 1984 for all households in the United States is estimated to be \$22,415. Table 7 also shows that the base of the distribution from which this median was derived is 86,789,000.

Table B-8. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Income Characteristics: 1953 to 1984

Characteristic	Families and unrelated individuals	
	Families and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Spanish Origin	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, all correlations should be assumed zero. For comparisons involving years prior to 1953, all correlations are zero.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 86,789,000 is about 0.2 percentage points.

2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.8 and 50.2.

3. From table 7, the income of 43,231,000 (49.8 percent) of all households was greater than \$22,500 and the income of 48,003,000 (55.3 percent) of all households was greater than \$20,000.

Thus, the entire 68-percent confidence interval falls into the income interval \$20,000 to \$22,499. The upper limit of the confidence interval and the lower limit of the confidence interval are calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (10), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{(0.502)(86,789,000) - 48,003,000}{43,231,000 - 48,003,000} (\$22,499 - \$20,000) + \$20,000 = \$22,323$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from \$22,323 to \$22,499.

4. The standard error of the median is, therefore, $(\$22,499 - \$22,323)/2$, i.e., \$88. (Note: Published standard errors are calculated by the same method as above. However, a different standard error may be obtained because of rounding, e.g., for the above illustration, table 7 gives a standard error of \$102.)

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

SAMPLE **PSU—SEGMENT—SERIAL**

ADDRESS _____

PLACE _____ **ST** _____ **ZIP CODE** _____

What is your exact address? (Make corrections to address above) Same

Is this your mailing address? Yes No — Specify below including ZIP Code

HOUSEHOLD NUMBER _____ **SEGMENT**

Area Sp Place Address Permit

1st month letter sent _____ **5th month letter sent** _____

NOTICE — Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

D M B No _____ **Form** **CPS-260** (12-1-83) **U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

CONTROL CARD CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

ALL SECTIONS

When was this structure originally built? **Mo.** _____ **Yr.** _____

Fill 8c during first month based on entry in 8a

Do not fill 8c — Ask 9

YEAR BUILT

4/1/80 or later

1975—3/31/80

1970—1974

1960—1969

1958 or earlier

ACCESS

Direct

Through another unit — Not a separate HU combined with unit through which access is gained — Apply "merged unit" procedure if appropriate

Unit is in a special place — Refer to Table A in part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly.

Unit is not in a Special Place

HOUSING UNIT

House, apartment, flat

HU in non-ancient hotel, motel, etc.

HU permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc

HU in rooming house

Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added

Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added

HU not specified above — Describe

TENURE

Are your living quarters —

Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household? **1st** _____ **5th** _____

Rented for cash?

Occupied without payment of cash rent? **1st** _____ **5th** _____

UNBAN — SKIP to Item 12

RURAL

Regular units and Special Place units coded 85—88 in Item 7d — ASK Item 11b.

Special Place units not coded 85—88 in Item 7d — Mark "Less than \$1,000" in Item 11b without coding, then go to Item 12

NOTE: Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 6a.

During the past 12 months did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to \$1,000 or more or less than \$1,000?

1st _____ **5th** _____

\$1,000 or more \$1,000 or more

Less than \$1,000 Less than \$1,000

NOTE: Transcribe to CPS-1, Item 6a.

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c

Line number Circle line no. of ref.	REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER Last name first	RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER	LINE NO OF PARENT	ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON										CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION			
					What is ...'s date of birth? Enter in numerals	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Enter age of last year of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0."	Month and year of age change Enter in numerals	Is... new married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has... never been married? M, W, D Sep., or NW	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE Enter from 18a, 14b, and 13. If none, leave blank.	SEX Circle M - Male or F - female	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER	Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? Enter code.	Is ... in the Armed Forces? Enter code.	What is the highest grade or year of regular school completed that grade has not been completed? Enter code.		What is the race of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? Show flashcard. Enter code.	What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 14 years of age or older? Show flashcard. Enter code.
1			Y N							M F Y N								1
2			Y N							M F Y N								2
3			Y N							M F Y N								3
4			Y N							M F Y N								4
5			Y N							M F Y N								5
6			Y N							M F Y N								6
7			Y N							M F Y N								7
8			Y N							M F Y N								8
9			Y N							M F Y N								9
10			Y N							M F Y N								10

ASK AS INDICATED

Ask first three households in interval in each 4-month period. If "Yes," enter name in Item 14a above.

I have listed (flashed) names in Item 14a and in 8th month verify 14a as appropriate.

How many children —

—any babies or small children? **Y N Y N**

—anyone who usually lives here but is away now (working, at school, or in a hospital)? **Y N Y N**

—any Indians, Eskimos, or persons in your custody who live here? **Y N Y N**

—anyone else staying here? **Y N Go to 18e**

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

I have listed (flashed) names in Item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate. In three months also living or staying here now? Circle Y or N

2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N

USE OF TELEPHONE (27—28) LEAD-IN — Show households included in this survey are interviewed eight times over a period of 18 months, six months to conduct most of the follow-up interviews by telephone.

Is there a telephone in this house/apartment? **Y** — Skip to 27c **N**

Is there a telephone elsewhere on which people in this household can be contacted? **Y** — Where? **N** — Skip to 28

Is a telephone interview acceptable? **Y** **N** — Skip to 28

What is the telephone number of the phone where you would like to be called? Home Office

When is the best time to call or visit? **a m.** **p m.**

VACATION REMINDER Next month during the week of the 15th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here? **(flashed vacation reminder)**

UPDATE: Update 23a and 23b in 8th month AND in February, July, and October.


TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS (Show flashcard)

Which category on this card represents the total combined income of all members of this FAMILY during the past 12 months? This includes money from jobs, not income from business, farm or rent, pensions, dividends, interest, social security payments and any other money income received by members of this FAMILY who are 18 years of age or older?

A	Less than \$5,000	H	\$20,000 to \$24,999
B	\$5,000 to \$7,499	I	25,000 to 29,999
C	7,500 to 9,999	J	30,000 to 34,999
D	10,000 to 12,499	K	35,000 to 39,999
E	12,500 to 14,999	L	40,000 to 49,999
F	15,000 to 17,499	M	50,000 to 74,999
G	17,500 to 19,999	N	75,000 and over



Facsimile II. Form CPS-1 - Basic Questionnaire

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Only CPS-1 for household <input type="checkbox"/> First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold... <input type="checkbox"/> Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold <input type="checkbox"/> Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 <input type="checkbox"/>	FORM CPS-1  CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY Form Approved - G.M.B. No. 0607-0049 Fedreg 28.1.1	CONTROL NUMBER _____ _____ _____		
		LINE NO. OF H' HOLD RESP. _____ NON H' HOLD RESPONDENT..... <input type="checkbox"/> (Specify and Send Intercomm)	PSU	SEGMENT

INTERVIEW
 ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN NEVER WORKED IN ITEM 23A-E in this CPS-1 Yes No
NONINTERVIEW
 TYPE A
 TYPE B
 HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS Yes No
 TYPE C
 (SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
 (Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
 CPS-605 being held for followup

CURRENT

POPULATION

SURVEY

MARCH 1985

Page 1

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176



Form CPS-1 - Continued

CHILDREN'S (0-13 years old) TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
(If more than 4 children in household, see continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card Item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. SEX Male ... <input type="checkbox"/> Female ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18F. ORIGIN
00	Own Child	00	11		00
01	Brother/Sister	01	23		01
02	Other relative of Reference Person	02	34		02
03	Non-rel of Reference Person - WITH OWN RELS in household	03	45		03
04	Non-rel of Reference Person - NO OWN rels. in household	04	56		04
05		05	67		05
06		06	78		06
07		07	89		07
08		08	90		08
09		09	00		09

SECOND CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card Item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. SEX Male ... <input type="checkbox"/> Female ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18F. ORIGIN
00	Own Child	00	11		00
01	Brother/Sister	01	23		01
02	Other relative of Reference Person	02	34		02
03	Non-rel of Reference Person - WITH OWN RELS in household	03	45		03
04	Non-rel of Reference Person - NO OWN rels. in household	04	56		04
05		05	67		05
06		06	78		06
07		07	89		07
08		08	90		08
09		09	00		09

THIRD CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card Item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. SEX Male ... <input type="checkbox"/> Female ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18F. ORIGIN
00	Own Child	00	11		00
01	Brother/Sister	01	23		01
02	Other relative of Reference Person	02	34		02
03	Non-rel of Reference Person - WITH OWN RELS in household	03	45		03
04	Non-rel of Reference Person - NO OWN rels. in household	04	56		04
05		05	67		05
06		06	78		06
07		07	89		07
08		08	90		08
09		09	00		09

FOURTH CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card Item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. SEX Male ... <input type="checkbox"/> Female ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18F. ORIGIN
00	Own Child	00	11		00
01	Brother/Sister	01	23		01
02	Other relative of Reference Person	02	34		02
03	Non-rel of Reference Person - WITH OWN RELS in household	03	45		03
04	Non-rel of Reference Person - NO OWN rels. in household	04	56		04
05		05	67		05
06		06	78		06
07		07	89		07
08		08	90		08
09		09	00		09

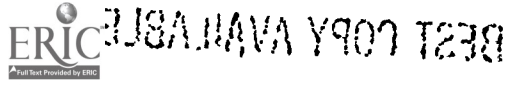
(This month only, list AF transcription for type B - Occ. by AF in addition to AF in interviewed household.)
ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
(If more than 2 AF persons in household, see continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER				
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... <input type="checkbox"/> Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS Married-civilian spouse present ... <input type="checkbox"/> Married-Armed Forces spouse present ... <input type="checkbox"/> Married-spouse absent in Armed Forces ... <input type="checkbox"/> Married-spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated) ... <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed ... <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced ... <input type="checkbox"/> Separated ... <input type="checkbox"/> Never married ... <input type="checkbox"/>
00	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household	00	00	
01	Husband	01	11	
02	Wife	02	22	
03	Own child	03	33	
04	Parent	04	44	
05	Brother/Sister	05	55	
06	Other rel. of Ref. Person	06	66	
07	Non-rel of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household	07	77	
08	Non-rel of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household	08	88	
09		09	99	

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX Male ... <input type="checkbox"/> Female ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE 1. White ... <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Black ... <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ... <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ... <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Other ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18K. ORIGIN
00					00
01					01
02					02
03					03
04					04
05					05
06					06
07					07
08					08
09					09

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER				
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ... <input type="checkbox"/> Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS Married-civilian spouse present ... <input type="checkbox"/> Married-Armed Forces spouse present ... <input type="checkbox"/> Married-spouse absent in Armed Forces ... <input type="checkbox"/> Married-spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated) ... <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed ... <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced ... <input type="checkbox"/> Separated ... <input type="checkbox"/> Never married ... <input type="checkbox"/>
00	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household	00	00	
01	Husband	01	11	
02	Wife	02	22	
03	Own child	03	33	
04	Parent	04	44	
05	Brother/Sister	05	55	
06	Other rel. of Ref. Person	06	66	
07	Non-rel of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household	07	77	
08	Non-rel of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household	08	88	
09		09	99	

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G. SEX Male ... <input type="checkbox"/> Female ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE 1. White ... <input type="checkbox"/> 2. Black ... <input type="checkbox"/> 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ... <input type="checkbox"/> 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ... <input type="checkbox"/> 5. Other ... <input type="checkbox"/>	18K. ORIGIN
00					00
01					01
02					02
03					03
04					04
05					05
06					06
07					07
08					08
09					09



Form CPS-1 - Continued

MARCH 1966 U.S. Department of Commerce BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household (Fill all applicable items on this page)

First CPS-1 of continuation h'hd (Transcribe items 1a-13 from first CPS-1)

Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hd

Thrd, fourth, etc. CPS-1

1a. COLOR CONTROL CARD

Yellow C.C. (70 materials)

White C.C. (80 materials)

2. SAMPLE

A B C D E

0 0 0 0 0

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

YEAR

0 0 0 0 0

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT	OTHER UNIT
House, apartment, flat <input type="checkbox"/>	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house <input type="checkbox"/>
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. <input type="checkbox"/>	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. <input type="checkbox"/>
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. <input type="checkbox"/>	Tent site or trailer site <input type="checkbox"/>
HU in rooming house <input type="checkbox"/>	Student quarters in college dormitory <input type="checkbox"/>
Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added <input type="checkbox"/>	Other not HU (Describe below) <input type="checkbox"/>
Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added <input type="checkbox"/>	
HU not specified above (Describe below) <input type="checkbox"/>	

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETE

1 2

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF HHOLD RESP.

1 2 3 4 5 6

Non. h'hd resp (Specify) (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

5a. LAND USAGE

Urban

Rural (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES

\$1000 or more

Less than \$1000

6. PSU NO.

0 0 0 0

1 1 1 1

2 2 2 2

3 3 3 3

4 4 4 4

5 5 5 5

6 6 6 6

7 7 7 7

8 8 8 8

9 9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO.

0 0 0

1 1 1 1

2 2 2

3 3 3

4 4 4

5 5 5

6 6 6

7 7 7

8 8 8

9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO.

0 0

1 1

2 2

3 3

4 4

5 5

6 6

7 7

8 8

9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

(Go to 10)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview

Personal

Tel. - regular

Tel. - callback

ICR filled

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON	RACE
No one home <input type="checkbox"/>	White <input type="checkbox"/>
Temporarily absent <input type="checkbox"/>	Black... <input type="checkbox"/>
Refused <input type="checkbox"/>	All other <input type="checkbox"/>
Other - Occ (Describe below) <input type="checkbox"/>	

15. NONINTERVIEW

Vacant - regular (Fill 16)

Vacant - storage of h'hd furniture

Temp occ. by persons with URE...

Unfit or to be demolished

Under construction, not ready...

Converted to temp. business or storage...

Occ. by Armed Forces members or persons under 14 (Omit 16-17)

Unoccupied tent site or trailer site

Permit granted, construction not started

Other (Specify below)

16. Demolished

House or trailer moved

Outside segment

Converted to permanent business or storage (Omit 16-17)

Merged

Condemned

Built after April 1, 1970 (Yellow C.C.)

Built after April 1, 1960 (White C.C.)

Unused line of listing sheet

Other (Describe below)

18. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Year round (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)

By migratory workers (Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

Seasonally

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Summers only (Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

Winters only

Other (Describe below)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households

<p>27A. TENURE</p> <p>(Transcribe from cc item 2 (yellow) or item 10 (white))</p> <p>Owned or being bought... <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Rented... <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No cash rent... <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>USE OF TELEPHONE</p> <p>28A. Telephone in Household</p> <p>(Transcribe from C.C. item 30a (yellow) OR 27a (white))</p> <p>Yes (Skip to 29c) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No (Fill 29b) <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665</p> <p>30A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM</p> <p>(From Control Card item 25)</p> <p>Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 14+ in this household?</p> <p>Yes (Ask 30b) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No (Go to CPS-665) <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>NOTES</p>
<p>27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE</p> <p>Is this a replacement household for the first time this month?</p> <p>Yes <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>29B. Telephone Available</p> <p>(Transcribe from C.C. item 30b (yellow) OR 27b (white))</p> <p>Yes (Fill 29c) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No (End telephone transcription) <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>30B. Did (Read name of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1964?</p> <p>Yes (Fill 30c) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No (Go to CPS-665) <input type="checkbox"/></p>	
<p>28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME</p> <p>(Transcribe from cc item 33 (yellow) or item 29 (white))</p> <p>A 0 E 0 I 0 M</p> <p>B 0 F 0 J 0 N</p> <p>C 0 G 0 K 0</p> <p>D 0 H 0 L 0</p>	<p>29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable</p> <p>(Transcribe from C.C. item 30d (yellow) OR 27c (white))</p> <p>Yes (End telephone transcription) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>30C. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM</p> <p>(From Control Card item 25)</p> <p>Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?</p> <p>Yes (Go to CPS-665) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No (Ask 30d) <input type="checkbox"/></p>	
	<p>REMINDER</p> <p>Fill items 18A-18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11</p>	<p>30D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1964?</p> <p>(Read all household member names with codes 10-17 in cc item 25.)</p> <p>Yes (Go to CPS-665) <input type="checkbox"/></p> <p>No <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>CODER NUMBER</p> <p>A B C D E F G H J K L M</p> <p>0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9</p>

Form CPS-1 - Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was ... doing most of LAST WEEK -

Working Keeping house Going to school or something else?

Working (Skip to 20A) ... WK
 With a job but not at work ... J
 Looking for work ... LK
 Keeping house ... H
 Going to school ... S
 Unable to work (Skip to 24) ... U
 Retired ... R
 Other (Specify) ... OT

20. Did ... do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? (Note: If farm or business operator in h.h., ask about unpaid work.)

Yes No (Go to 21)

20A. How many hours did ... work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49 (Skip to item 23)

1-34 (Go to 20C)

35-48 (Go to 20D)

20C. Does ... USUALLY work 36 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes What is the reason ... worked less than 36 hours LAST WEEK?

No What is the reason ... USUALLY works less than 36 hours a week?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work
 Material shortage
 Plant or machine repair
 New job started during week
 Job terminated during week
 Could find only part time work
 Holiday (Legal or religious)
 Labor dispute
 Bad weather
 Own illness
 On vacation
 Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc.
 Did not want full time work
 Full time work week under 36 hours
 Other reason (Specify)

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did ... work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes How many extra hours did ... take off?

(Correct 20A if last time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)

No

20E. Did ... work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes How many extra hours did ... take off?

(Correct 20A and 20B necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No (Skip to 23)

INDUSTRY

D F F I C E U S E D N L Y

0 0 0 A 0 0 0 N 0
 1 1 1 B 0 0 0 P 0
 2 2 2 C 0 2 2 Q 0
 3 3 3 D 0 3 3 R 0
 4 4 4 E 0 4 4 S 0
 5 5 5 F 0 5 5 T 0
 6 6 6 G 0 6 6 U 0
 7 7 7 H 0 7 7 V 0
 8 8 8 J 0 8 8 W 0
 9 9 9 K 0 9 9 X 0
 L 0 Y 0
 Ref 0 M 0 Ref 0 Z 0

21. (If in 19, skip to 21A.)

Did ... have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes No (Go to 22)

21A. Why was ... absent from work LAST WEEK?

Own illness
 On vacation
 Bad weather
 Labor disputes
 New job to begin within 30 days (Skip to 22B and 22C)

Temporary layoff (Under 30 days)
 Indefinite layoff (30 days or more or no def. recall det.) (Skip to 22C)

Other (Specify)

21B. Is ... getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes No

Self-employed

21C. Does ... usually work 36 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes No (Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. (If LK in 19, skip to 22A.)

Has ... been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes No (Go to 24)

22A. What has ... been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? (Mark all methods used, do not read inc.)

Checked with -

pub. employ agency
 prt. employ agency
 employer directly
 friends or relatives
 Placed or answered ads ...
 Nothing (Skip to 24)
 Other (Specify in notes, e.g., TPA, union or prof. register, etc.)

22B. Why did ... start looking for work? Was it because ... lost or quit a job at that time (person) or was there some other reason?

Lost job
 Quit job
 Left school
 Wanted temporary work
 Other (Specify in notes)

22C. 1) How many weeks has ... been looking for work?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

2) How many weeks ago did ... start looking for work?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

3) How many weeks ago was ... laid off?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

22D. Has ... been looking for full-time or part time work?

Full Part

22E. Is there any reason why ... could not take a job LAST WEEK?

Yes Already has a job
 Temporary illness
 Going to school
 No Other (Specify in notes)

22F. When did ... last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more? Within last 12 months (Specify) ...

(Month)

One to five years ago
 More than 5 years ago
 Never worked full time 2 wks. or more
 Never worked at all
 (SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did ... work? (Name of company, business, organization or other employer)

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? (For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)

23C. What kind of work was ... doing? (For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)

23D. What were ...'s most important activities or duties at this job? (For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)

23E. Was this person an employee of a PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm.?

A FEDERAL government employee F (Go to 23F)
 A STATE government employee S
 A LOCAL government employee L

Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
 Is the business incorporated? Yes I
 No SE (Skip to 26)
 Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm WP
 NEVER WORKED NEV

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in item 20A (Go to 25 at top of page)
 Entry (or NA) in item 21B
 All other cases (Skip to 26)

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

(Rotation number)

First digit of SEGMENT number is: 0 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Skip to 26)
 1 or 5 (Go to 24A)

24A. When did ... last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

Within past 12 months
 1 up to 2 years ago
 2 up to 3 years ago (Go to 24B)
 3 up to 4 years ago
 4 up to 5 years ago
 5 or more years ago
 Never worked (Skip to 24C)

24B. Why did ... leave that job?

Personal, family (incl. pregnancy) or school
 Health
 Retirement or old age
 Seasonal job completed
 Slack work or business conditions
 Temporary nonseasonal job completed
 Un satisfactory work arrangements (Hours, pay, etc.)
 Other (Specify in notes)

24C. Does ... want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

Yes (Go to 24D)
 Maybe - it depends (Specify in notes)
 No (Skip to 24E)
 Don't know

24D. What are the reasons ... is not looking for work? (Mark each reason mentioned)

Believe no work available in line of work or area
 Couldn't find any work
 Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience
 Employers think too young or too old
 Other pers. handicap in finding job
 Can't arrange child care
 Family responsibilities
 In school or other training
 Health, physical disability
 Other (Specify in notes)
 Don't know

24E. Does ... intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

Yes
 It depends (Specify in notes)
 No
 Don't know (If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

(Rotation number)

First digit of SEGMENT number is: 0 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Skip to 26)
 1 or 5 (Go to 25A)

25A. How many hours per week does ... USUALLY work at this job?

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

25B. Is ... paid by the hour on this job?

Yes (Go to 25C)
 No (Skip to 25D)

25C. How much does ... earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
0 0	0 0
1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9

(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does ... USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

Dollars	Cents
0 0	0 0
1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4
5 5	5 5
6 6	6 6
7 7	7 7
8 8	8 8
9 9	9 9

25E. On this job, is ... a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes (Skip to 26)
 No (Ask 25F)

25F. On this job, is ... covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes (Go to 26)
 No



Form CPS-1 - Continued

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER	18G. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ...	0 0	0	Married - civilian spouse present ...	0 0	Male (Also Mark Vets Status)	E H C	Yes	1 White	0 0
1 1	Reference Person with NO other relatives in household	1 1	1 1	Married - Armed Forces spouse present ...	1 1	Vietnam Era	1 1 1	No	2 Black	0 1
2 2	Husband	2 2	2 2	Married - spouse absent in Armed Forces ...	2 2	Korean War	2 2 2		3 Amer Indian, Aleut, Eskimo	1 2
3 3	Wife	3 3	3 3	Married - spouse absent in Armed Forces ...	3 3	World War II	3 3 3		4 Asian or Pacific Isl	2 3
4 4	Own child	4 4	4 4	Married - spouse absent other reasons (Exclude separated) ...	4 4	World War I	4 4 4		5 Other	3 4
5 5	Parent	5 5	5 5	Widowed	5 5	Other Service	5 5 5			4 5
6 6	Brother/Sister	6 6	6 6	Divorced	6 6	Nonveteran	6 6 6			5 6
7 7	Other rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household	7 7	7 7	Separated	7 7	Female	7 7 7	None		6 7
8 8	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household	8 8	8 8	Never married	8 8		8 8 8			7 8
9 9	None	9 9	9 9		9 9					8 9

38. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is 18-24 years of age (Ask 36A)
All others (End Questions)

36A. (If "School" in 75, Verify) LAST WEEK was ...
attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? (Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation.)
Yes (Verify) No (End Questions)
High School ... (Ask 36B)
College or Univ. (Ask 36B)

36B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?
Full time Part time **END QUESTIONS**

REMEMBER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT
If last person, go to item 30A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18D, and 18G on the CPS-606 for this person.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26)

None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

0 9 5 7 6 9 4 3 2 1 I C O 2 6 4 3 2 1 0


BEST COPY AVAILABLE

195

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Facsimile III. Form CPS-655—Income Supplement

<p>1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Only CPS-655 for household <input type="radio"/> (Fill all applicable items on this page) First CPS-655 of continuation h'ld. <input type="radio"/> (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6-10 on this page) Second CPS-655 of continuation h'ld. <input type="radio"/> (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6-9, 13) Third, fourth, etc CPS-655 <input type="radio"/> (From first CPS-655)</p>	<p>FORM CPS-655</p>  <p>U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p> <h2 style="font-size: 2em; margin: 0;">C P S - 6 5 5</h2> <h3 style="margin: 0;">INCOME SUPPLEMENT</h3> <p>Form Approved - O.M.B. No. 0607-0354</p> <p style="text-align: right;">MARCH 1965</p>	<p>3. CONTROL NUMBER</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <th style="width:25%;">6. PSU NO.</th> <th style="width:25%;">7. SEGMENT NO.</th> <th style="width:25%;">8. SERIAL NO.</th> <th style="width:25%;">9. HOUSE-HOLD NO.</th> </tr> <tr> <td>0 0 0</td> <td>0 0 0</td> <td>0 0</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1 1 1</td> <td>1 1 1</td> <td>1 1</td> <td>1</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 2 2</td> <td>2 2 2</td> <td>2 2</td> <td>2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 3 3</td> <td>3 3 3</td> <td>3 3</td> <td>3</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4 4 4</td> <td>4 4 4</td> <td>4 4</td> <td>4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5 5 5</td> <td>5 5 5</td> <td>5 5</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>6 6 6</td> <td>6 6 6</td> <td>6 6</td> <td>6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>7 7 7</td> <td>7 7 7</td> <td>7 7</td> <td>7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>8 8 8</td> <td>8 8 8</td> <td>8 8</td> <td>8</td> </tr> <tr> <td>9 9 9</td> <td>9 9 9</td> <td>9 9</td> <td>9</td> </tr> </table>	6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSE-HOLD NO.	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0		1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1	1	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2	2	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3	3	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4	4	5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5	5	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6	6	7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7	7	8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8	8	9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9	9
6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSE-HOLD NO.																																											
0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0																																												
1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1	1																																											
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2	2																																											
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3	3																																											
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4	4																																											
5 5 5	5 5 5	5 5	5																																											
6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6	6																																											
7 7 7	7 7 7	7 7	7																																											
8 8 8	8 8 8	8 8	8																																											
9 9 9	9 9 9	9 9	9																																											
<p>10. INTERVIEWER CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M O O O O O O O O O O 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9</p>	<p>13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-655) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Personal (Fill 13A below) <input type="radio"/> Telephone <input type="radio"/> Type A Noninterview (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6-10 on this page)</p>	<p>INTRODUCTION (Optional)</p> <p>We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.</p>																																												
<p>13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB (Items 47A-E) IN THIS CPS-655:</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/></p>	<p>77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM TENURE (from Control Card Item 9) Owned or being bought <input type="radio"/> Rented <input type="radio"/> No cash rent <input type="radio"/></p>	<p>81. Since October 1, 1964, was your household without heat for one or more days because you were unable to pay the utility or fuel bill?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/></p>																																												
<p>78. How many housing units are in this structure?</p> <p>1 0 5-9 0 2 0 10+ 0 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3-4 0</p>	<p>84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Owned marked in 77. <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 87) Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 <input checked="" type="radio"/></p>	<p>82. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer. Since October 1, 1964, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 93) No <input type="radio"/> (End questions)</p>																																												
<p>78. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Some household members 5-18 years old <input type="radio"/> (Ask 80) No household members 5-18 years old <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 81)</p>	<p>85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?</p> <p>Yes <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 87) No <input checked="" type="radio"/></p>	<p>83. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1964?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%; text-align: center;">\$ <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/></td> <td style="width:50%; text-align: center;"> 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9 </td> </tr> </table> <p>(Nearest dollar)</p>	\$ <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9																																										
\$ <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9																																													
<p>80. During 1964 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> All <input type="radio"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 <input type="radio"/> None</p>	<p>86. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1964?</p> <p>All <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + <input type="radio"/></p>	<p>84. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house (apartment)?</p> <p>Gas - Probe <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> from underground pipes <input type="radio"/> bottled, tank, or LP ... <input type="radio"/> Electricity ... <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke ... <input type="radio"/> Wood ... <input type="radio"/> Other ... <input type="radio"/> No fuel used ... <input type="radio"/></p>																																												
<p>81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (from Control Card Item 29 or 33)</p> <table border="0" style="width:100%;"> <tr> <td>A 0</td> <td>E 0</td> <td>J 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B 0</td> <td>F 0</td> <td>K 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C 0</td> <td>G 0</td> <td>L 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D 0</td> <td>H 0</td> <td>M 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>I 0</td> <td></td> <td>N 0</td> </tr> </table> <p>(If c.c. item 29 or 33 is A, J or N/A, M, O questions)</p>	A 0	E 0	J 0	B 0	F 0	K 0	C 0	G 0	L 0	D 0	H 0	M 0	I 0		N 0	<p>88. In how many months of 1964 were food stamps received?</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%; text-align: center;"> <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> All <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> </td> <td style="width:50%; text-align: center;"> 0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 </td> </tr> </table>	<input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> All <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<p>85. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1964? (Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:50%; text-align: center;"> \$ <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> (Nearest dollar) </td> <td style="width:50%; text-align: center;"> 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 </td> </tr> </table> <p>(Ask 91)</p>	\$ <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> (Nearest dollar)	0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9																									
A 0	E 0	J 0																																												
B 0	F 0	K 0																																												
C 0	G 0	L 0																																												
D 0	H 0	M 0																																												
I 0		N 0																																												
<input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> All <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9																																													
\$ <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> (Nearest dollar)	0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9																																													
<p>82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM All or some marked in 80 <input type="radio"/> (Ask 83) None marked in 80 or 80 blank <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 84)</p>	<p>89. During 1964 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> All <input type="radio"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + <input type="radio"/> None</p>	<p>86. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house (apartment)?</p> <p>Gas - Probe <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> from underground pipes <input type="radio"/> bottled, tank, or LP ... <input type="radio"/> Electricity ... <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke ... <input type="radio"/> Wood ... <input type="radio"/> Other ... <input type="radio"/> No fuel used ... <input type="radio"/></p>																																												
<p>CODER NUMBER A B C D E F G H J K L M O O O O O O O O O O</p>																																														

Foodic 26.1:1

Page 1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

196

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Form 665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION — ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 30

- (1) Complete Items 3, 6-9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1
- (2) Complete Items 18A, 18C, and 18G for each 14+ person
- (3) Item 80E and 87.
- (4) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and "best time to call" information from control card.

0
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
1
0
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

NOTES:

Area with horizontal dashed lines for notes. A faint stamp is visible on the left side of this section.

Form 665—Continued

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER	POP. STATUS	18D. AGE	18G. SEX	OFFICE USE ONLY	37. Were the (entry in item 36) weeks... was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch?	48. What was... longest job during 1984? (Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
0	CIV	0	Male		Yes - 1 stretch <input type="checkbox"/>	Same as item 23..... <input type="checkbox"/> (Ship to 48A or 48B)	0 0 0 A O	0 0 N O
1	14+	1 1		1 1	No - 2 stretches <input type="checkbox"/> (Go to 38)	Different from item 23 or item 23 blank..... <input type="checkbox"/> (Specify in 47A-47E)	1 1 1 B O	1 1 P O
2	0	2 2		2 2	No - 3+ stretches <input type="checkbox"/>		2 2 2 C O	2 2 Q O
3	AF	3 3	Female	3 3			3 3 3 E O	3 3 3 R O
4	0	4 4		4 4			4 4 4 F O	4 4 4 S O
5	0	5 5		5 5			5 5 5 G O	5 5 5 T O
6	0	6 6		6 6			6 6 6 H O	6 6 6 V O
7	0	7 7		7 7			7 7 7 J O	7 7 7 W O
8	0	8 8		8 8			8 8 8 K O	8 8 8 X O
9	0	9 9		9 9			9 9 9 L O	9 9 9 Y O
							Ref. O M	Ref. O Z

29A. Did... work at a job or business at any time during 1984? Yes (Ship to 33) No 7

29B. Did... do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1984? Yes (Ship to 33) No 7

30. Even though... did not work in 1984, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or an layoff? Yes 7 No (Ship to 32)

31. How many different weeks did... looking for work or an layoff from a job? (Mark weeks) 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

32. What was the main reason... did not work in 1984? (Ship to 51A)

- Ill or disabled and unable to work
- Retired
- Taking care of home or family
- Going to school
- Could not find work
- Doing something else

33. During 1984 in how many weeks did... work even for a few hours? (Mark weeks and Go to 34) 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM: Number of weeks in item 33 is 1-40 (Ship to 36), 50-51 (Ash 35), 52 (Ship to 39)

36. Did... lose any full weeks of work in 1984 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job? Yes (Ship to 39) No 7

38. You said... worked about (entry in item 33) weeks in 1984. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in item 33) weeks was... looking for work or an layoff from a job? (Mark weeks and ash 37) 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

37. Were the (entry in item 36) weeks... was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch? Yes - 1 stretch (Go to 38), No - 2 stretches (Go to 38), No - 3+ stretches

38. What was the main reason... was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1984? (If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 38. If not, ash 38)

- Ill or disabled and unable to work
- Taking care of home or family
- Going to school
- Retired
- No work available
- Other (Specify)

39. For how many employers did... work in 1984? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer. 1 (Ship to 41), 2 (Ash 40), 3+ (Ash 40)

40. Did... look for work between jobs in 1984? Yes No 7

41. In the weeks that... worked, how many hours did... usually work per week? (Mark hours) 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM: Number of hours in item 41 is 1-34 (Ship to 41), 35-36 (Ash 43)

43. Did... work less than 36 hours for at least one week in 1984? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness. Yes (Ash 44), No (Ship to 46)

44. How many weeks did... work less than 36 hours in 1984? 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9

46. What was the main reason... worked less than 36 hours per week? Could not find a full time job (Ash 46), Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time (Ash 46), Slack work or material shortage (Ash 46), Other (Ash 46)

47A. For whom did... work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was... doing?

47D. What were... most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER: Private (Ship to 48A), Federal Gov't (Ash Inc. 48A), State Gov't (Ship to 48A), Local Gov't (Ship to 48A), Self-employment: Yes (Ash 48A), No (Ash 48B), Without pay (Ship to 48A)

48A. How much did... earn from this employer before deductions during 1984? 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

48B. What was... net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1984? 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions... may have received? Yes No (Probe and make corrections to 48A)

48A. Did... earn money from any other work he/she did during 1984? Yes No (Ship to 50A)

48B. How much did... earn from: All other employers? 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9; His/her own business after expenses? 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9; His/her farm after expenses? 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM: Longest job (item 48) is farmer? Yes No (Ship to 51A)

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did... receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans? Yes (Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B) No (Ash 51A)

51A. At any time during 1984 did... receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation? Yes (Ship to 52A), No (Ship to 52A); Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB)? Yes No ; Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes No

51B. How much did... receive in unemployment benefits during 1984? 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

52A. During 1984 did... receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? (Exclude sick pay and disability retirement) Yes No (Ship to 53)

52B. What was the source of these payments? State Workers Compensation Employer or employer's insurance Own insurance Other

52C. How much compensation did... receive during 1984? 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

53. How long has... been living in this house (Apt.) 5 years ago, that is, on March 1, 1980? Yes (Ship to 55) No (Ash 54A)

54A. Where did... live on March 1, 1980? 1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc. ; 2. Name of county ; 3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

54B. Did... live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.? Yes No

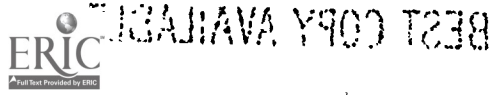
54C. Did... also live in that house (Apt.) 1 year ago, that is, on March 1, 1981? Yes (Next person) No (Ash 55)

55. Where was... living 1 year ago, on March 1, 1984? (Mark category in reference to... current address) Current house (Apt.) this county; Different house (Apt.) this county; Different county, this State; Different state (Specify); Outside United States

Form 665—Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)				
	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
66. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 66A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 57A)				
66B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members? <i>(Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B)</i>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
66C. In how many months of 1984 did ... receive Social Security payments?	Months <input type="text"/> 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months <input type="text"/> 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months <input type="text"/> 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months <input type="text"/> 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
66D. How much did ... receive in Social Security payments during 1984? <i>(Report combined payments)</i> NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security.	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 <input type="radio"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 <input type="radio"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 <input type="radio"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 <input type="radio"/> Already included
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM <input type="radio"/> Children under 23 present — (Skip 56F) <input type="radio"/> No children under 23 present — (Skip to 57)				
66F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which you have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> <i>(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)</i>				
67. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 67A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
67B. Who received SSI? (Anyone else?) <i>(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B)</i>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
67C. How much did ... receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1984? (Include both Federal and State SSI) NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month. <i>(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)</i>	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
Medicare Deduction: \$18/month	Annual total for Social Security = last check x 12.00			



Form 665-Continued

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)				
B8A. (Other than Social Security), did anyone in this household receive any income in 1984 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
B8B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete B8C to B8G for each person with a "Yes" in B8B) B8C. What was the source of this income? (Any other widow or survivor income?)				
01. Veteran survivor pension	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
02. Company or union survivor pension (inc. profit sharing)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
03. Federal Government (Civil Service) pension	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
05. State or Local gov't survivor pens.	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
07. Worker's compensation survivor	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
08. Black lung survivor pension	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
09. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
11. Other or don't know (Specify in Notes)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete B8D and B8E for first "Yes" in B8C) B8D. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
B8E. How much did ... receive in ... during 1984? (Complete B8F and B8G for next income source marked or go to B8C for next person with "Yes" in B8B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
B8F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
B8G. How much did ... receive in ... during 1984? (Go to B8C for next person with "Yes" in B8B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
NOTES				

0
9
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

712AJAVA Y400 1238

200

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Form 665—Continued

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)				
80A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 80A)				
80B. Who is that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
80A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 61A)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
80B. Who is that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM <input type="radio"/> "No" to both 80A and 80A (Skip to next page) <input type="radio"/> "Yes" in either 80A or 80A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. (Other than Social Security) did ... receive any income in 1984 as a result of this health problem (disability/handicap)?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)
61C. What was the source of this income? (Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)				
01. Veterans' disability	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
02. Worker's compensation	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
03. Company or union disability	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
04. Federal Government (Civil Service) disability	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
05. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
06. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
08. Accident or disability insurance	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
09. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
10. State temporary sickness	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
11. Other or don't know (Specify in notes)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C)				
61D. Income Source Code	<input type="radio"/> I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did ... receive from ... (read source) during 1984?	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59A or 60A or go to next page)				
61F. Income Source Code	<input type="radio"/> I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did ... receive from ... (read source) during 1984?	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
(Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)				

0
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
I
0
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Form 855-Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (From 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63A. (Other than Social Security) During 1984 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union (name), or any other type of retirement income? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
63B. Who received pension or retirement income? (Anyone else?) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
63C. What was the source of this income? (Any other pension or retirement income?) 1. Company or union pension (inc. profit sharing) 2. Federal Government (Civil Service) retirement 3. U.S. Military retirement 4. State or local government pension 5. U.S. Railroad Retirement 6. Regular payments from annuities or sold up insurance policies 7. Other sources including IRA or KEPLUGH or don't know (Specify in name)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
63D. INCOME SOURCE CODE (Complete 63D and 63E for first "Yes" in 63C)	I 2 3 4 5 6 7	I 2 3 4 5 6 7	I 2 3 4 5 6 7	I 2 3 4 5 6 7
63E. How much did ... receive from _____ (read source) during 1984? (Fill 63F and 63G for first income source marked or go to 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or skip to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
63F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	I 2 3 4 5 6 7	I 2 3 4 5 6 7	I 2 3 4 5 6 7	I 2 3 4 5 6 7
63G. How much did ... receive from _____ (read source) during 1984? (Go to 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
NOTES:				

Form 665—Continued

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD 63A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Have any bonds, treasury notes, or certificates of deposit? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B otherwise skip to 64A) Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>				
63B. Which members of this household had ...? (Anyone else?) (Include each in case of joint accounts or ownership) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) 63C. How much did ... receive in interest from these sources during 1984, including even small amounts credited to accounts? (Separate amounts for joint ownership) (Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD 64A. Own any shares of stock in corporations (pass) or any mutual fund shares? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Skip to 65A)				
64B. Which members of this household? (Anyone else?) (Include each in case of joint ownership) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) 64C. How much did ... receive in dividends from stocks (mutual funds) during 1984? (Separate amounts for joint ownership) (Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 <input type="radio"/> None 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 <input type="radio"/> None 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 <input type="radio"/> None 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 <input type="radio"/> None 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999
65. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD 65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? (Exclude amounts paid by relatives) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> Receive income from estates or trusts? (Exclude estates or trusts already reported) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)				
65B. Who received this rent (income)? (Anyone else?) (Include each in case of joint ownership) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) 65C. How much did ... receive in income from rent, roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties after expenses for 1984? (Separate amounts for joint ownership)	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 <input type="radio"/> Lost money 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 <input type="radio"/> Lost money 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 <input type="radio"/> Lost money 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999	\$ <input type="text"/> 000000 111111 222222 333333 <input type="radio"/> Lost money 444444 555555 666666 <input type="radio"/> Already included 777777 888888 999999

0
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

203

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



Form 685—Continued

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (Zeta 16A)				
68A. During 1984 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools (including vocational, business, or trade schools)? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
68B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1984? (Exclude loans or assistance from household members) Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
68C. Which member received assistance? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
68D. What type of assistance did ... receive? (Any other assistance?) (Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 68C)				
a. G.I. Bill or Veterans' educational assistance program	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
b. Full Grant or State Education Opportunity Grant	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
c. Some other government assistance	Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) (Exclude assistance from household members)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
68E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 68C?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 66F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 66H)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 66F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 66H)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 66F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 66H)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 66F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 66H)
68F. How much did ... receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1984?	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
68G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 68C?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (ASK 66H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 68C or Go to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (ASK 66H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 68C or Go to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (ASK 66H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 68C or Go to next page)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (ASK 66H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 68C or Go to next page)
68H. How much did ... receive in (other) educational assistance during 1984? (Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 68C or Go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
NOTES:				

10987654320

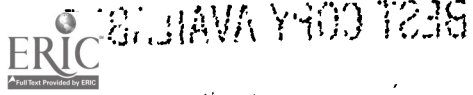


Form 665-Continued

67. Interviewer Check Item Entry in control card item 29 or 33 (family income) is: <input type="radio"/> J-N (Ship to next page) <input type="radio"/> A-1 or "blank" <input checked="" type="radio"/> 7				
NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1984 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare offices? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 69A)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
68B. Who received these payments? (Anyone else?) (Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
68C. Did ... receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	<input type="radio"/> AFDC (ADC) <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Both	<input type="radio"/> AFDC (ADC) <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Both	<input type="radio"/> AFDC (ADC) <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Both	<input type="radio"/> AFDC (ADC) <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Both
68D. How much did ... receive in public assistance or welfare during 1984? (Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or sub 69)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 G G G G G ? ? ? ? ? 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 G G G G G ? ? ? ? ? 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 G G G G G ? ? ? ? ? 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 G G G G G ? ? ? ? ? 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. Any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
68B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? (Anyone else?) (Complete 68C for each person with a "Yes" in 68B)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
68C. How much did ... receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1984? (Ask 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 G G G G G ? ? ? ? ? 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 G G G G G ? ? ? ? ? 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 G G G G G ? ? ? ? ? 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 G G G G G ? ? ? ? ? 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
NOTES:				

0
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

1
0
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1



87 JAVA Y400 T238

Form 665—Continued

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)				
70. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 70A. Any child support payments? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 71A)				
70B. Who received these payments? (Anyone else?) (Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
70C. How much did ... receive in child support payments? (Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
71. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 71A. Any alimony payments? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 72A)				
71B. Who received these payments during 1984? (Anyone else?) (Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
71C. How much did ... receive in alimony payments during 1984? (Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
72. DURING 1984 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? (Do not include loans) Yes <input type="radio"/> <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 73)				
72B. Who received this assistance? (Anyone else?) (Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
72C. How much assistance did ... receive during 1984?	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: 73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> Any unemployment compensation, workers, or any other money income not already covered? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)				
73B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?) (Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
73C. What was the source of this income? (Specify)				
73D. How much did ... receive (Altogether) in 1984? (Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	\$ <input type="text"/> 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999

0
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1



Form 665—Continued

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 26A or 26B is "Yes" (worked last year)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Go to 74A) No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Skip to 75)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Go to 74A) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Go to 74A) No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Skip to 75)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Go to 74A) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75)
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74. 74A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that ... worked for in 1984 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 74B) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 74C) Don't know <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 74B) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 74C) Don't know <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 74B) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 74C) Don't know <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 74B) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 74C) Don't know <input type="radio"/>
74B. Was ... included in that plan?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
74C. Was ... included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1984?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 74D) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 74D) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 74D) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 74D) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK <input type="radio"/>
74D. Did ...'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All <input type="radio"/> Part <input checked="" type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/>	All <input type="radio"/> Part <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/>	All <input type="radio"/> Part <input checked="" type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/>	All <input type="radio"/> Part <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/>
74E. Other than ... who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)	Spouse only <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) only <input type="radio"/> Spouse and child(ren) <input type="radio"/> Self only <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/>	Spouse only <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) only <input type="radio"/> Spouse and child(ren) <input type="radio"/> Self only <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/>	Spouse only <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) only <input type="radio"/> Spouse and child(ren) <input type="radio"/> Self only <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/>	Spouse only <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) only <input type="radio"/> Spouse and child(ren) <input type="radio"/> Self only <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/>
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1984 was anyone in this household covered by:				
75A. Medicare (for the disabled and elderly)? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75C)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
75B. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
75C. Medicaid (for the needy)? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75E)				
75D. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 76A)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
75F. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1984? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Go to Item 77 on page 1)				
76B. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
76C. Other than ... who else in this household was covered by this plan? (Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or Item 77 on page 1)	Spouse only <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) only <input type="radio"/> Spouse and child(ren) <input type="radio"/> Self only <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/>	Spouse only <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) only <input type="radio"/> Spouse and child(ren) <input type="radio"/> Self only <input type="radio"/> Other <input checked="" type="radio"/>	Spouse only <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) only <input type="radio"/> Spouse and child(ren) <input type="radio"/> Self only <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/>	Spouse only <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) only <input type="radio"/> Spouse and child(ren) <input type="radio"/> Self only <input type="radio"/> Other <input checked="" type="radio"/>
NOTES:				



BEST COPY AVAILABLE